

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Applicant: Dale E. Yelton and Mae Joanne Rosok
Docket: 30436.46USU1
Title: **A METHOD FOR INHIBITING IMMUNOGLOBULIN-INDUCED TOXICITY
RESULTING FROM THE USE OF IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN THERAPY AND IN VIVO
DIAGNOSIS**

CERTIFICATE UNDER 37 CFR 1.10

'Express Mail' mailing label number: EM297040805US

Date of Deposit: August 1, 1997

I hereby certify that this paper or fee is being deposited with the United States Postal Service 'Express Mail Post Office
To Addressee' service under 37 CFR 1.10 and is addressed to the Assistant Commissioner for Patents, Washington,
D.C. 20231.

By: *Sarah B. Adriano*

Name: Sarah B. Adriano

BOX PATENT APPLICATION
Assistant Commissioner for Patents
Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

We are transmitting herewith the attached:

- ☒ Transmittal sheet, in duplicate, containing Certificate under 37 CFR 1.10.
- ☒ Utility Patent Application: Spec. 77 pgs; 52 claims; Abstract 1 pgs.
The fee has been calculated as shown below in the "Claims as Filed" table.
- ☒ 56 sheets of informal drawings
- ☒ The U.S. Patent Office is hereby authorized to charge the filing fee of \$2,854.00 to Deposit Account No. 13-2724. Please charge any additional fees or credit overpayment to Deposit Account No. 13-2724. A duplicate of this sheet is enclosed.
- ☒ Return postcard

CLAIMS AS FILED

Number of Claims Filed	In Excess of:		Number Extra		Rate		Fee
Basic Filing Fee							\$790.00
Total Claims							
52	20	=	32		22.00	=	\$704.00
Independent Claims							
20	3	=	17		80.00	=	\$1360.00
MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM FEE							\$0.00
TOTAL FILING FEE							\$2854.00

MERCHANT, GOULD, SMITH, EDELL,
WELTER & SCHMIDT
Westwood Gateway II, Suite 400
11150 Santa Monica Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90025
(310) 445-1140

By: *Sarah B. Adriano*

Name: Sarah B. Adriano

Reg. No.: 34,470

Initials: SBA/pcv

[illegible][illegible]

1000

5 **A METHOD FOR INHIBITING IMMUNOGLOBULIN-INDUCED
TOXICITY RESULTING FROM THE USE OF IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN
THERAPY AND IN VIVO DIAGNOSIS**

This application is based on United States provisional patent application Serial No. 60/023,033, filed August 2, 1996.

10

Throughout this application various publications are referenced. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference into this application in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention pertains.

15

TECHNICAL FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to methods for inhibiting or reducing immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from therapy or in vivo diagnosis. Specifically, in lieu of
20 using unmodified antibodies or recombinant binding proteins for in vivo use, the invention provides the use of modified antibodies or recombinant binding proteins which have been structurally altered in the constant domain so that upon administration immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is reduced or inhibited.

25 **BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

Over the years investigators have attempted to harness the immune system for therapeutic use. Immunoglobulin (Ig) molecules which constitute an important part of the immune system are of great interest because they (1) react with a diverse
30 family of ligands, (2) possess different effector functions and (3) are of great biological importance. Despite its potential, a persistent problem with

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

immunoglobulin immunotherapy has been, among other problems, the toxic effect to normal cells of using antibodies which recognize both normal and diseased cells. This problem is far-reaching because the majority of antibodies presently available recognize a target located on both normal and diseased cells (Slavin-Chiorini, et al.,
5 Int. J. Cancer 53: 97-103 (1993)).

The constant region can promote cell death through antibody dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) or by complement dependent cytotoxicity (CDC). Despite the deletion of portions of the constant region, particularly the CH₂ domain,
10 the antigen binding function can be retained (D. Yelton, M. Scharf, Mutant monoclonal antibody with alterations in biological functions, J. Exp. Methods 156:1131-1148 (1982)).

Others have generated a CH₂-deleted antibody (Mueller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.
15 USA 87: 5702-5705 (1990)). Their findings provide that the CH₂-deleted antibody was cleared from the blood of tumor-bearing mice much faster than the corresponding intact antibody. Other in vivo findings also confirmed that a CH₂-deleted antibody, designated ch14.18DCH₂, is a potentially useful reagent for radioimmunodetection of human tumors because of its reduced immunogenicity,
20 increased target specificity, and rapid clearance from circulation (Mueller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87: 5702-5705 (1990)).

Generally, whole antibody molecules are composed of two heavy (H) and two light (L) chains which are held together by covalent bonds (disulfide) and non-covalent
25 interactions. Each chain contains a variable region (V) and a constant region (C). The variable regions at the amino termini of the two chains form the antigen binding region. The constant region of the H chain has three components or domains. Occasionally, the first constant region domain (CH₁) interacts with the C region of the L chain through hydrophobic interactions and generally a disulfide bond,

depending on isotype. The next C region stretch is the hinge-acting disulfide bond stably introduced between two H chains. The second constant region domain (CH₂) is adjacent to the hinge region. CH₂ contains sequences important for effector functions of the antibody, such as the sequences responsible for complement
5 fixation, and Fc receptor binding. The third constant region domain (CH₃) is located at the carboxyl terminus of the H chain, and is considered to play an important role in H chain assembly as well as some C region functions.

Today many antibodies in clinical trials are directed against tumor associated
10 antigens. Most tumor associated antigens are not tumor specific but are also generally found on the cell surface of some normal, non-tumorigenic cells. The clinical use of some antibodies directed against tumor associated antigens are limited because of the toxicity associated with their use. Therefore, there is a need for methods for inhibiting toxicity associated with immunoglobulin use in the field of
15 disease therapy (e.g., therapy for tumors, kidney disease, and the like) and in vivo diagnosis.

We addressed this need by discovering methods for inhibiting or reducing toxicity to normal cells generally associated with immunoglobulin immunotherapy or in vivo
20 diagnosis, wherein the immunoglobulin recognizes both diseased and normal cells. Our discovery involves generating immunoglobulin molecules or Ig fusion proteins having structurally altered constant regions which inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin-induced toxicity.

25 SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides methods for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity by using known immunoglobulin or Ig fusion protein molecules which are structurally altered in their constant regions so that the resulting structurally altered

immunoglobulin or Ig fusion protein molecules exhibit reduced or inhibited toxicity in vivo compared to their original unmodified counterparts.

Structural alteration of the constant region may be effected in a number of ways as long as it results in reducing or inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity.

In accordance with the practice of the invention, structural alteration of the constant region is effected by deletion of the entire constant region. In another embodiment, only the CH₂ domain is deleted. In another embodiment, only that portion of the CH₂ domain that binds the Fc receptor is deleted. In yet another embodiment, only that portion of the CH₂ domain that binds the complement component C1q is deleted. Alternatively, in another embodiment, multiple deletions in discrete Fc receptor and complement component binding domains are effected.

Alternatively, structural alteration is effected by single or multiple mutations in the CH₂ domain such as amino acid insertions and substitutions. The mutation or mutations must result in inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity. By way of example, the amino acids in multiple toxicity associated domains in the constant region can be altered so as to render the constant region unable to mediate a ADCC response or activate complement thereby inhibiting immunoglobulin induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy. Alternatively, multiple amino acids in a single toxicity associated domain in the constant region can be altered.

Further alternatively, structural alteration can be effected by isotype switching resulting in an altered immunoglobulin molecule that either does not induce toxicity or induces some limited toxicity but does not cause a harmful effect. For example, isotype switching can result in the constant region being unable to mediate a CDC or ADCC response or some other activity which mediates toxicity.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 is a line graph showing plasma clearance in high Le^y expressing dogs using chimeric BR96 versus constant region mutant of cBR96-2.

5

Figure 2 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid designated pTWD-cJVK.L1 including the chimeric (c)BR96-light chain (SEQ ID NO. 11).

Figure 3 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid designated pD16hJ1.L1 including the human (h)BR96-light chain (SEQ ID NO. 13).

10

Figure 4 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid, designated pD17-hJm14-dCH2.H1, of hBR96-2A (i.e., human mutant BR96 having the H1, H2, and H3 mutations and the CH₂ deletion (PCT Application No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996)).

15

Figure 5 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid, designated pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1, of cBR96-A (SEQ ID NO. 10) (i.e., chimeric BR96 having the CH₂ deletion (PCT Application No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996)).

20 Figure 6 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid, designated pD17-cJ.H1, of cBR96.

Figure 7 is a line graph showing the results of an ELISA assay of (1) hBR96-2A-Dox to Le^y (closed diamond), (2) hBR96-2A to Le^y (96:0006A2 R/A)(closed square), (3) hBR96-2A to Le^y (96:0006B R/A)(closed triangle), and BR96-Dox to Le^y (X).

25

Figure 8 is a line graph showing the results of an ELISA assay of (1) BR96-A-Dox to Le^y (closed diamond), (2) chiBR96 to Le^y (closed square), (3) cBR96-A to Le^y (96:0003 R/A)(closed triangle), and cBR96-Dox to Le^y (X).

Figures 9a-c are schematic diagrams showing the steps for deleting a CH₂ domain.

Figures 10a-c are schematic diagrams showing the construction of BR96 IgG1 CH₂
5 domain point mutations.

Figure 11 is a schematic diagram showing the construction of the pNg1/14 vector.

Figure 12 is a schematic diagram showing the construction of pD17-hBR96-2.
10

Figure 13 is a schematic diagram showing the construction of pD17-hJm14-
dCH2.H1.

Figure 14 is the nucleic acid sequence of pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1, the plasmid shown in
15 Figure 5, chimeric BR96 having the CH₂ deletion.

Figure 15 is a line graph showing the results of an ELISA assay comparing whole
chiBR96 and deleted CH₂ chiBR96 on Le^y.

20 Figure 16 is a description of the seven structural alterations.

Figure 17 is a schematic diagram of a plasmid designated pD17-hG1b.

Figure 18 is the nucleic acid sequence of pD17-hJm14.H1.
25

Figure 19 is the nucleic acid sequence of pD17-hG1b.

Figure 20 is a line graph showing complement dependent cytotoxicity. In the
legend, the closed square is hBR96-1; closed diamond is hBR96-2B; closed circle is

hBR96-2C; closed triangle is hBR96-2D; open square is hBR96-2H; open circle is hBR96-2A and open triangle is 2B8, anti-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* flagella type b mAb, negative control.

5 Figure 21 is a line graph showing antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. In the legend, the closed square is hBR96-1; closed diamond is hBR96-2B; closed circle is hBR96-2C; closed triangle is hBR96-2D; open square is hBR96-2H; open circle is hBR96-2A and open triangle is 2B8, anti-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* flagella type b monoclonal antibody (mAb), negative control.

10

Figure 22 is a line graph showing binding activity of hBR96-2 constant region mutants on LeY-HSA. In the legend, the solid diamond is hBR96-1; solid square is hBR96-2A (CH2 deletion); solid triangle is hBR96-2B (235, 237 mutations); open square is hBR96-2C (318, 320, 322 mutations); open circle is hBR96-2D (331 mutation); and open triangle is hBR96-2H (235, 237, 318, 320, 322, 331 mutations).

15

Figure 23 is a line graph showing binding activity of hBR96-2 constant region mutants on LNFPIII-BSA. LNFPIII is a lacto-N-fucopentasose, a Lewis X trisaccharide with an additional lactose spacer (V Labs, Covington, LA). In the legend, the solid diamond is hBR96-1; solid square is hBR96-2A (CH2 deletion); solid triangle is hBR96-2B (235, 237 mutations); open square is hBR96-2C (318, 320, 322 mutations); open circle is hBR96-2D (331 mutation); and open triangle is hBR96-2H (235, 237, 318, 320, 322, 331 mutations).

20

25

Figures 24A and 24B provide a strategy for introducing multiple mutations by RPCR. (A) Diagram of the 1.4 kpb IgG heavy chain region showing the hinge CH₂ and CH₃ domains as boxed regions. Site-specific mutations to be introduced into CH₂ positions L1, L2, and L3 are encoded by complementary sets of mutant PCR

primers (A1 and A2; B1 and B2; and C1 and C2). The asterisks (*) indicate the number of amino acid changes introduced at each L position. The two PCR primers, Rs (Recombination -sense) and Ra (Recombination-antisense), flank the Eco-47-III restriction sites and mediate homologous recombination with vector ends. The 3' ends of the oligonucleotides are represented by arrowheads. (B) A three-way homologous recombination event between fragments RsA2, A1Ra and the linearized vector produces the L1 mutant IgG. Two distally located sets of mutations (L1 and L2) are simultaneously introduced by increasing the number of recombining PCR products as is shown in the four-way recombination of RsA2, A1B1, B1Ra with vector.

Figure 25 is a gel showing Eco-47-III restriction endonuclease analysis of DNAs prepared from colonies generated by multiple PCR fragment RPCR. Lane M: 1kb ladder DNA marker (GIBCO/BRL Life Science Technology). Lanes 1-12: Twelve randomly selected colonies resulting from quadruple homologous recombination events were used to prepare plasmid and digested with Eco47-III. Clones 1, 2, 6 and 9 contain the fully assembled 1.4 kpb insert.

Figure 26 provides the amino acid sequence for hBR96-2 heavy-chain variable region and the human IgG1 constant region.

Figure 27 provides the amino acid sequence for hBR96-2A heavy-chain variable region and the human IgG1 constant region.

Figure 28 provides the amino acid sequence for chi BR96 heavy-chain variable region and the human IgG1 constant region without the CH₂ domain.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

DEFINITIONS

5 As used herein the term "inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity" means to reduce or alleviate symptoms generally associated with toxicity caused by immunoglobulin or Ig fusion protein therapy, e.g., toxicity mediated by effector functions of the Fc receptor. For example, BR96 antibody recognizes and binds BR96 antigen which is found at some levels in the gastrointestinal tract and at
10 elevated levels in tumors (as compared to the gastrointestinal tract of normal tissues). The binding of BR96 antibody to BR96 antigen in vivo causes symptoms associated with gastrointestinal toxicity. These symptoms include rapid onset of vomiting, often with blood, and nausea. In humans the bleeding is limited to the fundus of the stomach, causing erosion of the superficial mucosa of the stomach.

15 The pathology of the wound is limited and resolves. However, the extreme nature of the nausea and vomiting, unrelieved by anti-emetics, defines it as the dose-limiting toxicity. For highly elevated levels of other antigens found in the central nervous system (CNS), liver, and other locations, the toxicity will be characterized by
20 symptoms other than those described above.

As used herein the term "immunoglobulin molecule" can be produced by B cells or be generated through recombinant engineering or chemical synthetic means. Examples of immunoglobulin molecules include (1) antibodies, e.g., polyclonal and
25 monoclonal antibodies, chimeric or humanized, and (2) recombinant Ig containing binding proteins, e.g., Ig fusion proteins. Recombinant Ig containing binding proteins include cell surface proteins, e.g., CD antigens (in one embodiment, CTLA4), to which an Ig tail is joined.

As used herein the terms "structurally altered" or "structural alteration" means manipulating the constant region so that the resulting molecule or protein exhibits a diminished ability to induce toxicity. Structural alteration can be by chemical modification, proteolytic alteration, or by recombinant genetic means. Recombinant genetic means may include, but is not limited to, the deletion, insertion and substitution of amino acid moieties.

As used herein the terms "multiple toxicity associated domains" means more than one discrete toxicity associated domain. As there appear to be at least two toxicity associated domains in the immunoglobulin molecule, one roughly localized to amino acids 231-238 and another roughly localized to amino acids 310-331, an example of the structural alteration of multiple toxicity associated domains comprises the insertion, substitution or deletion of amino acid residues in both of these domains. This definition excludes structural alterations targeting a single toxicity associated domain.

Merely by way of example, the constant region of the immunoglobulin molecule can be structurally altered so that the molecule no longer mediates a CDC or ADCC response. However, the methods of the invention encompasses the use of structurally altered immunoglobulin molecules regardless of whether it mediates a CDC or ADCC response. The underlying requirement is that the altered molecule must inhibit immunoglobulin-induced toxicity.

Structural alteration can be effected in a number of ways. For example, structural alteration can be effected by deletion of the entire constant region.

Alternatively, structural alteration can be effected by deletion of the entire CH₂ domain of the constant region. In this instance, deletion of the entire CH₂ domain may render the molecule unable to (1) bind an Fc receptor thereby eliminating the

molecule's possibility of mediating antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC), (2) bind C1q, or (3) activate complement.

Alternatively, structural alteration can be effected by deletion of only that portion of the CH₂ domain that binds the Fc receptor or complement.

Further alternatively, a single mutation or multiple mutations such as substitutions and insertions in the CH₂ domain can be made. The underlying requirement of any mutation is that it must inhibit, diminish, or block immunoglobulin-induced toxicity.

For example, this can be achieved by mutating the constant region such that the altered molecule is rendered unable to mediate a CDC response or an ADCC response, or to activate complement.

Alternatively, structural alteration can be effected by isotype switching (also known as class switching) so that the altered molecule does not induce toxicity in the subject. In one embodiment, the constant region of the immunoglobulin is structurally altered so that it no longer binds the Fc receptor or a complement component, e.g., switching a molecule's original IgG isotype from IgG1 to IgG4. Isotype switching can be effected regardless of species, i.e., an isotype from a non-human being can be switched with an isotype from a human being (E.D. Finkelman et al. (1990) *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 8:303-333; T. Honjo et al. (1979) *Cell* 18: 559-568; T. Honjo et al. In "Immunoglobulin Genes" pp. 124-149 Academic Press, London)).

As used herein the term "Ig fusion protein" means any recombinantly produced antigen or ligand binding domain having a constant region which can be structurally altered.

As used herein "cytotoxic agent" includes antimetabolites, alkylating agents, anthracyclines, antibiotics, anti-mitotic agents, and chemotherapeutic agents. Specific examples within these groups include but are not limited to ricin, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, taxol, ethidium bromide, mitomycin, etoposide, 5 tenoposide, vincristine, vinblastine, colchicine, supporin, gelonin, PE40, bryodin, dihydroxy anthracin dione, actinomycin D, and 1-dehydrotestosterone.

As used herein the term "BR96" refers to (1) the whole BR96 monoclonal antibody disclosed in PCT No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996, (2) chimeric BR96 10 monoclonal antibody disclosed in PCT No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996, or (3) BR96 mutant molecules disclosed in PCT No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996.

As used herein, "treating" means to (1) provide tumor regression so that the tumor is 15 not palpable for a period of time (standard tumor measurement procedures may be followed (A.B. Miller et al. "Reporting results of cancer treatment" Cancer 47:207-214 (1981)); (2) stabilize the disease; or (3) provide any clinically beneficial effects.

As used herein, an "effective amount" is an amount of the antibody, 20 immunoconjugate, or recombinant molecule which kills cells or inhibits the proliferation thereof.

As used herein, "administering" means oral administration, administration as a suppository, topical contact, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular or 25 subcutaneous administration, or the implantation of a slow-release device such as a miniosmotic pump, to the subject.

As used herein, "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" includes any material which when combined with the antibody retains the antibody's specificity or efficacy and is

non-reactive with the subject's immune system. Examples include, but are not limited to, any of the standard pharmaceutical carriers such as a phosphate buffered saline solution, water, emulsions such as oil/water emulsion, and various types of wetting agents. Other carriers may also include sterile solutions, tablets including coated tablets and capsules.

Typically such carriers contain excipients such as starch, milk, sugar, certain types of clay, gelatin, stearic acid or salts thereof, magnesium or calcium stearate, talc, vegetable fats or oils, gums, glycols, or other known excipients. Such carriers may also include flavor and color additives or other ingredients. Compositions comprising such carriers are formulated by well known conventional methods.

As used herein, "mutation" means a single amino acid or nucleic acid mutation or multiple mutations by whatever means, e.g., homologous recombination, error prone PCR, or site directed mutagenesis.

In order that the invention herein described may be more fully understood, the following description is set forth.

METHODS OF THE PRESENT INVENTION

The present invention provides a method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from the use of immunoglobulin during therapy or in vivo diagnosis. For example, the methods of the invention would be useful to minimize the toxicity associated with prolonged clinical exposure to immunoglobulin use during or after tumor imaging with radiolabeled antibodies.

In accordance with the practice of this invention, the subject includes, but is not limited to, human, equine, porcine, bovine, murine, canine, feline, and avian

subjects. Other warm blooded animals are also included in this invention.

This method comprises administering an immunoglobulin molecule to the subject. The immunoglobulin can be IgG, IgM, or IgA. IgG is preferred.

5

In one embodiment of the invention, the immunoglobulin molecule recognizes and binds Le^y . In another embodiment, the immunoglobulin recognizes and binds Le^x . In a further embodiment, the immunoglobulin is a monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma deposited on February 22, 1989 with the American Type
10 Culture Collection (ATCC), 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD 20852 and accorded ATCC Accession No.: HB 10036. In yet another embodiment, the immunoglobulin is a chimeric antibody ChiBR96 produced by the hybridoma deposited on May 23, 1990, with the ATCC, 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD 20852 and accorded ATCC Accession No.: HB 10460.

15

In accordance with the practice of the invention, the immunoglobulin can be a bispecific antibody with a binding specificity for two different antigens, one of the antigens being that with which the monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10036 as deposited with the
20 ATCC binds. Also, in accordance with the practice of the invention, the immunoglobulin can be an anti-idiotypic antibody.

As required by the invention, at least a portion of the constant region of the immunoglobulin molecule is structurally altered. Structural alteration can be
25 effected by a number of means. In one embodiment, the entire constant region, i.e., CH_1 , CH_2 , and CH_3 domains, can be deleted.

In another embodiment, only the CH_2 domain is deleted from the immunoglobulin molecule (e.g., cBR96-A (Figure 5), hBR96-2A (Figure 4). In this embodiment, the

CH₂ deletion may result in a molecule unable to bind the Fc receptor or a complement component.

5 In another embodiment, only that portion of the CH₂ domain which binds the complement component C1q is deleted. In yet another embodiment, mutations in specific portions of the CH₂ domain are made. For example, the immunoglobulin molecule may be modified by structurally altering multiple toxicity associated domains in the constant region so that immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is inhibited. A discussion of such mutations are further found hereinafter.

10

Regardless of the means, the underlying requirement for any structural alteration of the constant region is that immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is substantially reduced or inhibited. In one embodiment, immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is inhibited by structurally altering the constant region such that the molecule's ability to mediate a
15 CDC response or ADCC response and/or activate the complement cascade is prevented or inhibited. Methods for determining whether the molecule is able to inhibit a CDC response are well known, e.g., one method involves a ⁵¹Cr-release test (H. Garrigues et al. Int. J. Cancer 29:511 (1982); I. Hellström et al. PNAS 82:1499 (1985)). Methods for determining whether the molecule is able to inhibit an ADCC
20 response are well known (I. Hellström et al. PNAS 82:1499 (1985)). Methods for determining whether the molecule is able to activate a complement cascade are well known.

In another embodiment of the invention, the method comprises administering to the
25 subject an Ig fusion protein having a structurally altered constant region. Structural alteration of the constant region may include deletion of the entire C region or portions thereof, e.g., alteration of the CH₂ domain so that the altered molecule no longer binds the Fc receptor or a complement component.

08905293-00049

The invention further provides a method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy in a subject. The method comprises administering to the subject an antibody which has been modified so that at least a portion of the constant region has been structurally altered as discussed supra. In one
5 embodiment, the antibody recognizes and binds Le^y. In another embodiment, the antibody recognizes and binds to Le^x.

In accordance with the practice of this invention, the antibody can be monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of
10 HB 10036 as deposited with the ATCC. Alternatively, the antibody can be chimeric antibody ChiBR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10460 as deposited with the ATCC. Further, the antibody can be a bispecific antibody with a binding specificity for two different antigens, one of the antigens being that with which the monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma
15 having the identifying characteristics of HB 10036 as deposited with the ATCC binds.

Additionally, the present invention provides a method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy for a disease in a
20 subject. The disease will vary with the antigen sought to be bound. Examples of diseases include but are not limited to immunological diseases, cancer, cardiovascular diseases, neurological diseases, dermatological diseases or kidney disease.

25 This method comprises the following steps. Step one provides selecting an antibody for a target. Generally, the target is associated with the disease and the antibody directed to the target is known. For example, the target can be the BR96 antigen and the antibody selected is BR96.

Step two of this method provides structurally altering the constant region of the antibody so selected so that immunoglobulin induced toxicity is inhibited. Inactivation can include any of the means discussed above. For example, inactivation can be effected by structurally altering multiple toxicity associated domains in the CH₂ domain of the constant region of the Ig protein so selected.

Step three of this method provides administering the structurally altered antibody of step two to the subject under conditions that the structurally altered antibody recognizes and binds the target and that such binding directly or indirectly alleviates symptoms associated with the disease.

In accordance with the invention, in one embodiment step one provides selecting an Ig fusion protein for a target. Further, the method provides mutating the Ig fusion protein so selected by structurally altering the CH₂ domain of the constant region of the Ig protein by the same means discussed above.

The invention further provides methods to treat human carcinoma. For example, the immunoglobulin, antibody, or Ig fusion protein discussed above can be used in combination with standard or conventional treatment methods such as chemotherapy, radiation therapy or can be conjugated or linked to a therapeutic drug, or toxin, as well as to a lymphokine or a tumor-inhibitory growth factor, for delivery of the therapeutic agent to the site of the carcinoma.

Techniques for conjugating therapeutic agents to immunoglobulins are well known (see, e.g., Arnon et al., "Monoclonal Antibodies For Immunotargeting Of Drugs In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies And Cancer Therapy, Reisfeld et al. (eds.), pp. 243-56 (Alan R. Liss, Inc. 1985); Hellström et al., "Antibodies For Drug Delivery", in Controlled Drug Delivery (2nd Ed.), Robinson et al. (eds.), pp. 623-53 (Marcel Dekker, Inc. 1987); Thorpe, "Antibody Carriers Of Cytotoxic Agents In

Cancer Therapy: A Review", in Monoclonal Antibodies '84: Biological And Clinical Applications, Pinchera et al. (eds.), pp. 475-506 (1985); and Thorpe et al., "The Preparation And Cytotoxic Properties Of Antibody-Toxin Conjugates", Immunol. Rev., 62:119-58 (1982)).

5

Alternatively, the structurally altered antibody or Ig fusion protein can be coupled to high-energy radiative agents, e.g., a radioisotope such as ¹³¹I; which, when localized at the tumor site, results in a killing of several cell diameters (see, e.g., Order, "Analysis, Results, And Future Prospective Of The Therapeutic Use Of Radiolabeled Antibody In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies For Cancer Detection And Therapy, Baldwin et al. (eds.), pp. 303-16 (Academic Press 1985)). According to yet another embodiment, the structurally altered BR96 antibody can be conjugated to a second antibody to form an antibody heteroconjugate for the treatment of tumor cells as described by Segal in United States Patent 4,676,980.

15

Still other therapeutic applications for the structurally altered antibody or Ig fusion protein of the invention include conjugation or linkage, e.g., by recombinant DNA techniques or protein chemical techniques, to an enzyme capable of converting a prodrug into a cytotoxic drug and the use of that antibody-enzyme conjugate in combination with the prodrug to convert the prodrug to a cytotoxic agent at the tumor site (see, e.g., Senter et al., "Anti-Tumor Effects Of Antibody-alkaline Phosphatase", Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 85:4842-46 (1988); "Enhancement of the in vitro and in vivo Antitumor Activities of Phosphorylated Mitomycin C and Etoposide Derivatives by Monoclonal Antibody-Alkaline Phosphatase Conjugates", Cancer Research 49:5789-5792 (1989); and Senter, "Activation of Prodrugs by Antibody-Enzyme Conjugates: A New Approach to Cancer Therapy," FASEB J. 4:188-193 (1990)).

It is apparent therefore that the present invention encompasses pharmaceutical compositions including immunoglobulin molecules, antibodies, and Ig fusion proteins all having structurally altered CH₂ domains, and their use in methods for treating human carcinomas. For example, the invention includes pharmaceutical
5 compositions for use in the treatment of human carcinomas comprising a pharmaceutically effective amount of a structurally altered BR96 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The compositions may contain the structurally altered antibody or Ig fusion protein
10 or antibody fragments, either unmodified, conjugated to a therapeutic agent (e.g., drug, toxin, enzyme or second antibody). The compositions may additionally include other antibodies or conjugates for treating carcinomas (e.g., an antibody cocktail).

The compositions of the invention can be administered using conventional modes of
15 administration including, but not limited to, intrathecal, intravenous, intraperitoneal, oral, intralymphatic or administration directly into the tumor. Intravenous administration is preferred.

The composition of the invention can be in a variety of dosage forms which include,
20 but are not limited to, liquid solutions or suspensions, tablets, pills, powders, suppositories, polymeric microcapsules or microvesicles, liposomes, and injectable or infusible solutions. The preferred form depends upon the mode of administration and the therapeutic application.

25 The compositions of the invention also preferably include conventional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and adjuvants known in the art such as human serum albumin, ion exchangers, alumina, lecithin, buffer substances such as phosphates, glycine, sorbic acid, potassium sorbate, and salts or electrolytes such as protamine sulfate.

46T080" 080497
In accordance with the practice of the invention, the pharmaceutical carrier can be a lipid carrier. The lipid carrier can be a phospholipid. Further, the lipid carrier can be a fatty acid. Also, the lipid carrier can be a detergent. As used herein, a detergent
5 is any substance that alters the surface tension of a liquid, generally lowering it.

In one example of the invention, the detergent can be a nonionic detergent. Examples of nonionic detergents include, but are not limited to, polysorbate 80 (also known as Tween 80 or (polyoxyethylenesorbitan monooleate), Brij, and Triton (for
10 example Triton WR-1339 and Triton A-20).

Alternatively, the detergent can be an ionic detergent. An example of an ionic detergent includes, but is not limited to, alkyltrimethylammonium bromide.

15 Additionally, in accordance with the invention, the lipid carrier can be a liposome. As used in this application, a "liposome" is any membrane bound vesicle which contains any molecules of the invention or combinations thereof.

The most effective mode of administration and dosage regimen for the compositions
20 of this invention depends upon the severity and course of the disease, the patient's health and response to treatment and the judgment of the treating physician.

The interrelationship of dosages for animals of various sizes and species and humans based on mg/m^2 of surface area is described by Freireich, E.J., et al. Cancer
25 Chemother., Rep. 50 (4): 219-244 (1966). Adjustments in the dosage regimen can be made to optimize the tumor cell growth inhibiting and killing response, e.g., doses can be divided and administered on a daily basis or the dose reduced proportionally depending upon the situation (e.g., several divided doses can be

administered daily or proportionally reduced depending on the specific therapeutic situation).

THE MOLECULES OF THE INVENTION

5

The present invention provides structurally altered BR96 or BR96 Ig fusion proteins.

Structurally altered BR96 antibodies or Ig fusion proteins have the variable region of BR96 and a modified constant region. This modification provides structurally altered BR96 antibodies or Ig fusion proteins with the ability to inhibit

10 immunoglobulin-induced toxicity.

Various embodiments of structurally altered BR96 or BR96 Ig fusion proteins have been made.

15 In one embodiment, designated cBR96-A, the entire CH₂ domain of cBR96 was deleted. CBR96-A is expressed by the plasmid having the sequence shown in SEQ. ID. NO. 10. cBR96 is expressed by a plasmid having the sequence in SEQ ID NO. 9.

20 In another embodiment, designated hBR96-2A, the entire CH₂ domain of hBR96 was deleted. hBR96-A is expressed by the plasmid having the sequence shown in SEQ. ID. NO. 12. hBR96 is a mutant BR96 having the H1, H2, and H3 mutations described in PCT Application No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996.

25 In yet another embodiment, designated hBR96-2B, the leucine residue located at amino acid position 235 is mutated to alanine. Additionally, the glycine residue located at amino acid position 237 is mutated to alanine. The amino acid position numbering used is described in Kabat et al. Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest 5th Edition (1991) United States Department of Health and Human Services.

In a further embodiment, designated hBR96-2C, the glutamic acid residue at position 318 is mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 320 is mutated to serine; and the lysine residue located at position 322 is mutated to serine
5 using standard protocols (Alexander R. Duncan and Greg Winter "The binding site for C1q on IgG" Nature 332:738 (1988)).

In another embodiment, designated hBR96-2D, the proline residue at position 331 is mutated to alanine (M-H. Tao et al., "Structural features of human immunoglobulin
10 G that determine isotype-specific differences in complement activation" J. Exp. Med. 178:661-667 (1993); Y. Xu et al., "Residue at position 331 in the IgG1 and IgG4 domains contributes to their differential ability to bind and activate complement" J. Biol. Chem. 269:3469-3474 (1994)).

15 In an additional embodiment, designated hBR96-2E, the leucine residue at position 235 is mutated to alanine; the glycine residue located at position 237 is mutated to alanine; the glutamic acid residue located at position 318 is mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 320 is mutated to serine; and the lysine residue located at position 322 is mutated to serine (A. Morgan et al., "The N-terminal end
20 of the CH₂ domain of chimeric human IgG1 anti-HLA-DR is necessary for C1q, Fc(gamma)RI and Fc(gamma)RIII binding" Immunol. 86:319-324 (1995)).

In yet a further embodiment, designated hBR96-2F, the leucine residue located at position 235 is mutated to alanine; the glycine residue located at position 237 is
25 mutated to alanine; and the proline residue located at position 331 is mutated to alanine.

In yet another embodiment, designated hBR96-2G, the glutamic acid residue located at position 318 is mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 320 is

mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 322 is mutated to serine; and the proline residue located at position 331 is mutated to alanine.

5 In another embodiment, designated hBR96-2H, the leucine residue located at position 235 is mutated to alanine; the glycine residue located at position 237 is mutated to alanine; the glutamic acid residue at position 318 is mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 320 is mutated to serine; the lysine residue located at position 322 is mutated to serine; and the proline residue located at position 331 is mutated to alanine.

10

Depending on its form, a structurally altered BR96 antibody or fusion protein can be a monofunctional antibody, such as a monoclonal antibody, or bifunctional antibody, such as a bispecific antibody or a heteroantibody. The uses of structurally altered BR96, i.e., as a therapeutic or diagnostic agent, will determine the different forms of
15 structurally altered BR96 which is made.

Several options exists for antibody expression. Immunoexpression libraries can be combined with transfectoma technology, i.e., the genes for the Fab molecules derived from the immunoglobulin gene expression library can be connected to the
20 desired constant-domain exons. These recombinant genes can then be transfected and expressed in a transfectoma that would secrete an antibody molecule.

Once produced, the polypeptides of the invention can be modified, i.e., by amino acid modifications within the molecule, so as to produce derivative molecules. Such
25 derivative molecules would retain the functional property of the polypeptide, namely, the molecule having such substitutions will still permit the binding of the polypeptide to the BR96 antigen or portions thereof.

It is a well-established principle of protein chemistry that certain amino acid

substitutions, entitled "conservative amino acid substitutions," can frequently be made in a protein without altering either the conformation or the function of the protein.

- 5 Amino acid substitutions include, but are not necessarily limited to, amino acid substitutions known in the art as "conservative".

Such changes include substituting any of isoleucine (I), valine (V), and leucine (L) for any other of these hydrophobic amino acids; aspartic acid (D) for glutamic acid
10 (E) and vice versa; glutamine (Q) for asparagine (N) and vice versa; and serine (S) for threonine (T) and vice versa.

Other substitutions can also be considered conservative, depending on the environment of the particular amino acid and its role in the three-dimensional
15 structure of the protein. For example, glycine (G) and alanine (A) can frequently be interchangeable, as can alanine and valine (V).

Methionine (M), which is relatively hydrophobic, can frequently be interchanged with leucine and isoleucine, and sometimes with valine. Lysine (K) and arginine (R)
20 are frequently interchangeable in locations in which the significant feature of the amino acid residue is its charge and the differing pK's of these two amino acid residues are not significant. Still other changes can be considered "conservative" in particular environments.

25 In one embodiment of the present invention, the polypeptide is substantially pure, i.e., free of other amino acid residues which would inhibit or diminish binding of the polypeptide to its target and would inhibit or reduce gastrointestinal toxicity which are normally exhibited during or after antibody therapy.

NUCLEIC ACID MOLECULES ENCODING THE PRESENT INVENTION

The nucleotide sequences and the amino acid sequences of the variable and constant regions of BR96 are known. The sequence for the immunoglobulin constant region is known and provided in Figure 18. Specific mutations in the constant region of the BR96 antibody were made. Nucleic acid molecules encoding the seven mutants described above (hBR96-2B through hBR96-2H) are as follows.

In hBR96-2B, alanine at amino acid positions 235 and 237 is encoded by codons GCU, GCC, GCA, or GCG.

In hBR96-2C, serine at positions 318, 320, and 322 is encoded by UCU, UCC, UCA, or UGG.

In hBR96-2D, alanine at position 331 is encoded by codons GCU, GCC, GCA, or GCG.

In hBR96-2E, alanine at positions 235 and 237 is encoded by codons GCU, GCC, GCA, or GCG. Serine at positions 318, 320, and 322 is encoded by UCU, UCC, UCA, or UGG.

In hBR96-2F, alanine at positions 235, 237, and 331 is encoded by codons GCU, GCC, GCA, or GCG.

In hBR96-2G, serine at positions 318, 320, 322 is encoded by UCU, UCC, UCA, or UGG. Further, the alanine at position 331 is encoded by codons GCU, GCC, GCA, or GCG.

In hBR96-2H, alanine at positions 235, 237, and 331 is encoded by codons GCU,

GCC, GCA, or GCG. Additionally, serine at positions 318, 320, 322 is encoded by UCU, UCC, UCA, or UGG.

Any of the above can be deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), e.g., complementary DNA
5 (cDNA), or ribonucleic acid (RNA).

IMMUNOCONJUGATES

Immunoconjugates (having whole antibody or Ig fusion proteins) may be
10 constructed using a wide variety of chemotherapeutic agents such as folic acid and
anthracyclines (Peterson et al., "Transport And Storage Of Anthracyclines In
Experimental Systems And Human Leukemia", in Anthracycline Antibiotics In
Cancer Therapy, Muggia et al. (Eds.), p. 132 (Martinus Nijhoff Publishers (1982);
Smyth et al., "Specific Targeting of Chlorambucil to Tumors With the Use of
15 Monoclonal Antibodies", J. Natl. Cancer Inst., 76:503-510 (1986)), including
doxorubicin (DOX) (Yang and Reisfeld "Doxorubicin Conjugated with a
Monoclonal Antibody Directed to a Human Melanoma-Associated Proteoglycan
Suppresses Growth of Established Tumor xenografts in Nude Mice PNAS (USA)"
85:1189-1193 (1988)), Daunomycin (Arnon and Sela "In Vitro and in vivo Efficacy
20 of Conjugates of Daunomycin With Anti-Tumor Antibodies" Immunol. Rev., 65:5-
27 (1982)), and morpholinodoxorubicin (Mueller et al., "Antibody Conjugates With
Morpholinodoxorubicin and Acid-Cleavable Linkers", Bioconjugate Chem., 1:325-
330 (1990)).

25 BR96 has been conjugated to doxorubicin and has been shown to be effective in
therapy of certain cancers or carcinomas (Trail, P.A., Willner, D., Lasch, S.J.,
Henderson, A.J., Casazza, A.M., Firestone, R.A., Hellström, I., and Hellström, K.E.
Cure of xenografted human carcinomas by BR96-doxorubicin immunoconjugates.
Science, 261:212-215, 1993).

In accordance with the practice of the invention, structurally altered BR96 can be used in forms including unreduced IgG, reduced structurally altered IgG, and fusion proteins (PCT Application No. 95/305444, published March 6, 1996).

5

Suitable therapeutic agents for use in making the immunoconjugate includes Pseudomonas exotoxin A (PE) in either the native PE or LysPE40 form. LysPE40 is a truncated form containing a genetically modified amino terminus that includes a lysine residue for conjugation purposes. Doxorubicin is also a suitable therapeutic agent.

10

Additional examples of therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, antimetabolites, alkylating agents, anthracyclines, antibiotics, and anti-mitotic agents.

15

Antimetabolites include methotrexate, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, cytarabine, 5-fluorouracil decarbazine.

Alkylating agents include mechlorethamine, thiotepa chlorambucil, melphalan, carmustine (BSNU) and lomustine (CCNU), cyclophosphamide, busulfan, dibromomannitol, streptozotocin, mitomycin C, and cis-dichlorodiamine platinum (II) (DDP) cisplatin.

20

Anthracyclines include daunorubicin (formerly daunomycin) and doxorubicin (also referred to herein as adriamycin). Additional examples include mitozantrone and bisantrene.

25

Antibiotics include dactinomycin (formerly actinomycin), bleomycin, mithramycin, and anthramycin (AMC).

Antimitotic agents include vincristine and vinblastine (which are commonly referred to as vinca alkaloids).

- 5 Other cytotoxic agents include procarbazine, hydroxyurea, asparaginase, corticosteroids, mytotane (O,P'-(DDD)), interferons.

Further examples of cytotoxic agents include, but are not limited to, ricin, bryodin, gelonin, supporin, doxorubicin, taxol, cytochalasin B, gramicidin D, ethidium

- 10 bromide, etoposide, tenoposide, colchicine, dihydroxy anthracin dione, 1-dehydrotestosterone, and glucocorticoid.

Clearly analogs and homologs of such therapeutic and cytotoxic agents are encompassed by the present invention. For example, the chemotherapeutic agent

- 15 aminopterin has a correlative improved analog namely methotrexate.

Further, the improved analog of doxorubicin is an Fe-chelate. Also, the improved analog for 1-methylnitrosourea is lomustine. Further, the improved analog of vinblastine is vincristine. Also, the improved analog of mechlorethamine is

- 20 cyclophosphamide.

METHODS FOR MAKING MOLECULES OF THE INVENTION

There are multiple approaches to making site specific mutations in the CH₂ domain of an immunoglobulin molecule. One approach entails PCR amplification of the

25 CH₂ domain with the mutations followed by homologous recombination of the mutated CH₂ into the vector containing the desired immunoglobulin, e.g., hBR96-2. For example, hBR96-2B and hBR96-2D have been made by this method.

Another approach would be to introduce mutations by site-directed mutagenesis of single-stranded DNA. For example, vector pD17-hG1b, which contains only the constant region of IgG1 and not the V domain of hBR96, has the fl origin of replication. This gives the vector the properties of a phagemid and site-directed mutagenesis experiments can be performed according to the methods of Kunkel, et al. (Kunkel, T.A., J.D. Roberts, and R.A. Zakour, 1987 Methods Enzymol. 154:367-383) as provided in the Bio-Rad Muta-Gene® phagemid *in vitro* mutagenesis kit, version 2. For example, hBR96-2B, -C, -D, -E, -F, -G, and -H were made by this method.

10

In order that the invention described herein may be more fully understood, the following examples are set forth. It should be understood that these examples are for illustrative purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the scope of this invention in any manner.

15

EXAMPLE 1

The following standard ELISA protocol was used.

- 20 **Materials:** Immulon2 96 well plates and Genetic Systems Specimen Diluent Concentrate (10x); antibody conjugate was Goat Anti Human Kappa-HRP Mouse Adsorbed, Southern Biotech. at 1:10,000 in Genetic Systems Conjugate Diluent (1x); Genetic Systems EIA Chromogen Reagent (TMB) (1:100); Genetic Systems EIA Buffered Substrate (1x); primary antibody or antigen were AffiniPure F(ab')₂ Fragment Goat Anti Human IgG Fc Fragment specific (Jackson Immuno Research), Goat Anti Human Kappa-UNLB (Southern Biotechnology Associates), Le^y-HSA (Alberta Research Council).
- 25

Methods: Dilute primary antibody or antigen to 1.0 µg/ml in 0.05M Carb/Bicarb buffer. Add 100µl of the diluted solution per well in Immulon 2 plates. Seal plates and incubate O.N. at 4°C.

- 5 Block plates by flicking them and blotting on paper towels. Add 200µl/well of Genetic Systems, Specimen Diluent Concentrate (1x). Incubate at least 1 hour at room temperature and then dump the contents of the plates. Wash the plates 3x in saline/Tween. Blot to dry. Allow the plates to dry at R.T. (45 min. to 1 hour). Seal and store the plates at 4°C.

10

Test samples as follows. Dilute samples and standards in Specimen Diluent at 1:10. Perform serial dilutions in separate round bottom plates. Transfer 100µl/well of final dilutions to antigen coated assay plates; then incubate O.N. at 4°C. Wash plates 3x with saline/Tween.

15

For conjugation add 100 µl/well of antibody-HRP conjugate in Genetic Systems Conjugate Diluent (1x). Incubate plates at Room Temp. for 60 min. Wash plates 3x in saline/Tween.

- 20 Add 100 µl/well of Genetic Systems EIA Chromogen Reagent (TMB) 1:100 in EIA Buffered Substrate (1x). Incubate at R.T. for 15 min. and stop with 1N H₂SO₄ 100 µl/well. Read plate at 450/630nm in EIA plate reader.

EXAMPLE 2

25

Construction of CH₂ deleted BR96 molecules

Strategy for Deleting CH₂ Domains: To construct CH₂ deleted BR96 molecules, the hinge, CH₂ and CH₃ domains were removed from chimeric BR96 and humanized

BR9696-2 IgG1 molecules by an Eco47-III restriction digestion in non-coding regions. The hinge and CH₃ domains were amplified by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) from a human IgG1 (pNγ1.14) molecule lacking the CH₂ domain. Two oligonucleotides (Sense 49mer, Antisense 50mer) homologous to the sequences of
5 IgG1 constant region at both sides preserving E.co47-III sites were synthesized. The amplified hinge and CH₃ domain PCR fragments were added into Eco47-III sites on BR96 IgG1 molecules by in vivo homologous recombination (P. Bubeck et al., Nucleic Acid Research (1993) 21:3601-3602). The new BR96 IgG1 molecules were verified by restriction mapping and sequencing.

10

A sewing PCR strategy was used for the construction of CH₂ deleted human IgG1 (pNγ1.14) (Robert M. Horton, et al. (1990) Biotech 8 (5)P, 528).

The CH₁ domain was amplified as a 580 bp fragment with a sense oligonucleotide
15 (5' TGG CAC CGA **AAG CTT** TCT GGG GCA GGC CAG GCC TGA 3') (primer A) and an antisense oligonucleotide (5' **TCC GAG CAT GTT GGT ACC CAC GTG GTG GTC GAC** GCT GAG CCT GGC TTC GAG CAG ACA 3') (primer B) from a linearized human IgG1 constant region vector (pNγ1.7). The PCR fragment extends from the 5' end of the Hind-III site (in bold) through the Cel-II, Sal-I, Dra-
20 III, Kpn-I, 6 bp nucleotide spacer and Mro-I sites (in bold) at the 3' end of the CH₁ domain.

The CH₃ domain was then partially amplified (to the Xba-I site) with a sense primer
(5' **GTC GAC CAC CAC GTG GGT ACC AAC ATG TCC GGA GCC ACA**
25 TGG ACA GAG GCC GGC T 3') (primer C) and an antisense primer (5' CTG GTT CTT GTT CAT CTC CTC **TCT AGA** TGG 3') (primer D) from a linearized human IgG1 constant region vector (pNγ1.7). A PCR fragment (about 150 bp) with Sal-I, Dra-III, Kpn-I, 6 nucleotide spacer and Mro-I sites (in bold) on its 5' end, extends only through the Xba-1 site (in bold) within the CH₃ domain.

The CH₁ and CH₃ partial PCR fragments were combined in a PCR without any primer. The reaction was run through two full cycles of denaturation and re-annealing to allow the fragments to combine at the homologous region at the 3' ends. Primers A and D (described above) were added to the reaction and the PCR cycle was completed. The polymerase extends the DNA with primer A and primer D, yielding a full-length (660 bp) PCR fragment. The newly extended PCR fragment is arranged from the 5' end to the 3' end in the following order: Hind-III - CH₁ - Cel-II - Sal-I - Dra-III - Kpn-I - 6 bp spacer - Mro-I - CH₃ partial - Xba-I.

The combined PCR fragment, with the CH₁ and partial CH₃ domains, was then cloned by a blunt end ligation into a Sma-I site on a pEMBL18 vector and the sequence was confirmed by dideoxy sequencing (Sanger et al. (1977) PNAS (USA) 74:5463-5466).

To transfer the CH₁ and partial CH₃ into a mammalian expression vector, both the pEMBL18 and pNγ1.7 vectors were digested with Hind-III and Xba-I. The Hind-III and Xba-I fragment was ligated into the same sites on a linearized pNγ1.7 vector. The new construct, with CH₁ and a full CH₃ domain, was designated the pNγ1.10 vector.

The hinge fragment was amplified from a Hind-III digested pNγ1.7 vector with the primers designed to flank the hinge exon with a Sal-I and a Dra-III cloning site at each end. These sites also exist between the CH₁ and CH₃ domains of the pNγ1.10 construct. The sense oligonucleotide (5' ACC ATG **GTC GAC** CTC AGA CCT GCC AAG AGC CAT ATC 3') with a 6 bp spacer and a Sal-I cloning site (in bold) and the antisense oligonucleotide (5' CAT GGT **CAC GTG** GTG TGT CCC TGG ATG CAG GCT ACT CTA G 3') with a 6 bp spacer and a Dra-III cloning site (in bold) were used for the amplification of the hinge fragment (250 bp).

The hinge region PCR fragment was cloned into a Sma-I site on pEMBL18 by blunt end ligation. Both the pEMBL18 with the hinge domain and the pN γ 1.10 with the CH₂ and CH₃ domains were digested with Sal-I and Dra-III. The digested hinge
5 fragment was cloned into the Sal-I and Dra-III linearized sites on the pN γ 1.10 vector. The new construct, now carrying the CH₁, hinge and CH₃ domains, was designated pN γ 1.11.

To make the final CH₂ deleted human IgG1 construct, both the pN γ 1.11 construct
10 and pN γ 1.11 vector were digested with BamHI and HindIII. A fragment containing the CH₁, hinge and CH₃ domains was cloned into the linearized pN γ 1.11 vector. The new constant region IgG1 construct lacks the CH₂ domain and is designated pN γ 1.14 (Figure 11).

15 For digestion of BR96 IgG1 with Eco47-III, a restriction fragment with hinge, CH₂ and CH₃ domains was identified on the constant region sequence of BR96 IgG1 vector in both chimeric and humanized molecules. The 5' end of this fragment lies inside the intron between CH₁ and hinge and the 3' end is located inside the CH₃ intron of the BR96 IgG1 molecule. The hinge, CH₂ and CH₃ domains (1.368 kb
20 fragment) were removed from BR96 IgG1 molecules by Eco47-III restriction digestion. The Eco47-III is a blunt end cutter. The BR96 IgG1 DNA digested with this enzyme does not require any pretreatment before cloning. Figure 12 is a diagrammatic representation of the pD17-hBR96-2 vector showing the Eco47-III sites used in cloning.

25

The CH₂ deleted BR96 IgG1 was then constructed as follows. The hinge and CH₃ domains were amplified from a CH₂ deleted L6 IgG1 (pN γ 1.14) construct with a sense oligonucleotide (5'
CAGGGAGGGAGGGTGTCTGCTGGAAGCCAGGCTCAGCGCTGACCTCAG

A 3') homologous to the constant region sequence of IgG1 at the 5' end of the Eco47-III site (in bold) and an antisense oligonucleotide

(5'GGAAAGAACCATCACAGTCTCGCAGGGG

CCCAGGGC**AGCGCT**GGGTGCTT 3') homologous to the constant region

5 sequence of IgG1 at the 3' end of the Eco47-III site (in bold). The Eco47-III site at the 3' end of the pN γ 1.14 construct is modified in the cloning process. The Eco47-III site is thus introduced into an antisense primer and used in amplification of the hinge and CH₃ domains.

10 The pD17-BR96 IgG1 vector was digested with Eco47-III and the hinge, CH₂ and CH₃ domains were removed. The linearized pD17-BR96 IgG1 vector was mixed with equimolar amounts of hinge and CH₃ PCR fragments. Cotransformation of the PCR fragment with linearized DNA into E.coli DH5a competent cells resulted in a recombinant molecule, mediated by homologous recombination in bacteria. This
15 construct lacks the CH₂ domain of BR96 IgG1 molecules, and is designated pD17-BR96-dCH2 (Figure 13).

1.9 grams of CH₂-deleted chimeric BR96 was obtained as raw material from 89L of culture supernatant.

20

EXAMPLE 3

Toxicity, localization and clearance of CH₂-deleted chimeric BR96 was tested in vivo as follows.

25

Three dogs received 400 mg/m² of cBR96-A, the CH₂ deletion mutant of chimeric BR96, and two received chimeric BR96. Both molecules had been mildly reduced and alkylated. This is required to prevent dimerization of the deletion mutant into a tetravalent form. Both control dogs experienced the typical GI toxicity and none of

the three receiving the mutant displayed any toxicity. The control dogs and two of the test dogs were sacrificed at 1 hr to obtain duodenal tissue to measure antibody localization. Both control dogs had grossly visible GI pathology, and the test dogs had normal appearing GI tissue. The third dog has continued to show no signs of toxicity.

Results: A significant amount of localization of the CH₂ deleted cBR96 (cBR96-A) occurred to the GI tract in dogs treated with 400 mg/m², although the intact chiBR96 localized slightly better. The levels of localization indicate that roughly equivalent amounts of intact and CH₂ deleted cBR96 was delivered to the GI tract in these dogs.

Table 5. Localization of cBR96 to GI tissue.

Group	Animal	Specific	mean
		Localization	
cBR96	#271	155	135
	#272	114	
cBR96-A	#273	126	89
	#274	52	

Using the mean level of specific localization, an amount of cBR96-A equivalent to at least 66% of the amount of cBR96 was delivered to the target organ of toxicity, the duodenum. Based on the dose ranging done with cBR96 in dogs (some clinical signs of toxicity seen at doses of 10 mg/m²), even if this difference is real, it could

not explain the difference between significant toxicity and no toxicity, evaluation to date indicated that dogs treated with cBR96-A had no toxicity, pending microscopic histopathologic examination. This evaluation was based on analysis of 2 frozen blocks per dog and 2 sections per block. Replicates were quite good. We also ran
5 historical frozen tissues from dogs treated with native cBR96 or F(ab)2/BR96 and the levels of localization for those tissues were 110 and 0, respectively, consistent with our previous data.

Assuming that there is no toxicity at marginally higher (2X) doses of cBR96-A,
10 these data indicate that the CH₂ domain is associated with the induction of acute gastroenteropathy, and that the removal of this domain prevents the induction of gastroenteropathy mediated by BR96.

This study confirms the results showing that F(ab')₂ is not toxic in the dog model
15 and that the toxicity is mediated by the constant region. The CH₂ deletion mutant is a candidate for targeting agents clinically. Because of the very long half-life of chimeric BR96, some decrease in the mutant's half-life should be acceptable.

Figure 1 shows the measurement of the clearance of the cBR96-A in high Le^Y
20 expressing dogs. The study used chimeric versus constant region mutant of cBR96-2.

CBR96-2 did clear faster than the chimeric BR96. The localization of cBR96-A to the gastrointestinal epithelium is not significantly affected by this more rapid
25 clearance. More than enough of the cBR96-A localized to have caused toxicity.

Discussion: The constant region of chimeric IgG is responsible for the GI toxicity seen in clinical trials, e.g. with chiBR96-dox. The GI toxicity seen in the dog model is very similar to the clinical toxicity. Both in man and dog, administration of the

unconjugated antibody mediates an acute GI toxicity characterized by rapid onset of vomiting, often with blood.

5 In man the bleeding is limited to the fundus of the stomach, causing erosion of the superficial mucosa of the stomach. Although the pathology of the wound is limited and resolves, the extreme nature of the nausea and vomiting, unrelieved by anti-emetics, defines it as the dose-limiting toxicity.

10 This toxicity is mediated in man and dog by the antibody molecule alone. At higher doses of the antibody-dox conjugate, additional toxicity is seen in the dog model, probably due to doxorubicin. Although the intact IgG of BR96 causes toxicity in dog and man, the F(ab')₂ molecule (divalent and lacking only in the constant region) is not toxic in dogs. This finding has motivated our attempts at high levels, and improves the affinity and specificity of BR96 for tumor antigen.

15 The CH₂ domain is known to mediate complement and FcR binding. It was not known that structural alteration of the CH₂ domain would result in immunoglobulin-induced toxicity inhibition.

20 Toxicology study of hBR96-2B

The toxicology study of hBR96-2B in high Lewis Y expressor dogs (n=2) showed that a dose of 400 mg/m² did not cause hematemesis nor bloody stools, in contrast to BR96 which consistently causes one or both signs. A dog sacrificed at 24 hrs had
25 normal gross appearance of the GI tract, again in marked contrast to chimeric BR96 which causes hemorrhagic lesions and mucosal erosions.

EXAMPLE 4

- The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is a widely used and versatile technique for the amplification and subsequent modification of immunoglobulin genes. The rapidity and accuracy with which antibody genes can be modified in vitro has produced an assortment of novel antibody genes can be modified in vitro has produced an assortment of novel antibodies. For example, PCR methods have been used for engineering antibodies with increased affinity to antigen, for "humanizing" antibodies, and for modulating effector function (Marks, J.D., A.D. Griffiths, M. Malmqvist, T. Clackson, J.M. Bye and G. Winter. 1992. Bypassing immunization: high affinity human antibodies by chain shuffling. *Bio/Technology* 10:779-783; Rosok, M.J., D.E. Yelton, L.J. Harris, J. Bajorath, K.-E. Hellstrom, I. Hellstrom, G.A. Cruz, K. Kristensson, H. Lin, W.D. Huse and S.M. Glaser. 1996. A combinatorial library strategy for the rapid humanization of anticarcinoma BR96 Fab. *J. Biol. Chem.* 271:22611-22618; Morgan, A.N., D. Jones, A.M. Nesbitt, L. Chaplin, M.W. Bodmer and S. Emtage. 1995. The N-terminal end of the CH2 domain of chimeric human IgG1 anti-HLA-DR is necessary for Clq, FcγRI and FcγRIII binding. *Immunology.* 86:319-324).
- As part of a more comprehensive study, we desired to introduce various site specific mutations in the CH₂ constant domain of human IgG₁. Six specific amino acid residues distributed throughout the CH2 domain previously identified to play a role in immune effector function were marked as targets for mutagenesis (Morgan, A.N., D. Jones, A.M. Nesbitt, L. Chaplin, M.W. Bodmer and S. Emtage. 1995. The N-terminal end of the CH2 domain of chimeric human IgG1 anti-HLA-DR is necessary for Clq, FcγRI and FcγRIII binding. *Immunology.* 86:319-324; Duncan, A.R. and G. Winter. 1988. The binding site for C1q on IgG. *Nature* 332:738-740; Tao, M.-H., R.I.F. Smith and S.L. Morrison. 1993. Structural features of human immunoglobulin G that determine isotype-specific differences in complement

activation. J.Exp.Med. 178:661-667). five of the six residues were grouped into two clusters-one cluster consisting of two residues, two amino acids apart (Location 1, or L1); and a second cluster consisting of three residues spanning a sequence of five amino acids (L2). The remaining amino acid position (L3) made for the total of six
5 residues. We were interested in constructing a panel of mutant CH₂ domain IgGs consisting of each L mutation by itself as well as in combination with other L mutants (e.g., L1; L1; and L2; L1, L2 and L3; etc.).

Various *in vitro* methods have been described where PCR is used to simultaneously
10 introduce distally located site-specific mutations within a gene sequence (Ho, S.N., H.D. Hunt, R.M. Horton, J.K. Pullen and L.R. Pease. 1989. Site-directed mutagenesis by overlap extension. Gene 77:51-59; Ge, L. and P. Rudolph. 1996. Simultaneous introduction of multiple mutations using overlap extension PCR. BioTechniques 22:28-30). Alternatively, an *in vivo* procedure termed recombination
15 PCR (RPCR) has also successfully been used for rapidly and efficiently generating distally located site-specific mutations (Jones, D.H. and S.C. Winistorfer. 1993. Use of polymerase chain reaction for making recombinant constructs. p.241-250. In B.A. White (Ed.), Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 15. Humana Press Inc., Totowa, NJ, Jones, D.H. And B.H. Howard. 1991. A rapid method for
20 recombination and site-specific mutagenesis by placing homologous ends on DNA using polymerase chain reaction. BioTechniques 10:62-66). RPCR uses *E. Coli*'s recombination machinery to generate intact circular recombinant plasmids from a transfected mixture of linear PCR-generated product and linearized vector. *In vivo* recombination is mediated through the joining of nucleotide sequences designed into
25 the 5' ends of both PCR primers that are homologous to DNA sequences encoded by the vector. In this report we describe an extension of the RPCR procedure for simultaneously introducing complex combinations of mutations into an antibody CH₂ domain.

Humanized BR96 variable region heavy and light chain genes, previously cloned and co-expressed as an assembled active Fab fragment in an M13 phage expression vector, provided the starting material (Rosok, M.J., D.E. Yelton, L.J. Harris, J. Bajorath, K.-E. Hellstrom, I. Hellstrom, G.A. Cruz, K. Kristensson, H. Lin, W.D. Huse and S.M. Glaser. 1996. A combinatorial library strategy for the rapid humanization of anticarcinoma BR96 Fab. J. Biol. Chem. 271:22611-22618). The heavy and light chain V genes were amplified by PCR from a single-stranded M13 DNA template and subcloned by *in vivo* recombination (Jones, D.H. And B.H. Howard. 1991. A rapid method for recombination and site-specific mutagenesis by placing homologous ends on DNA using polymerase chain reaction. BioTechniques 10:62-66) into vectors pD17-hG1a and pD16-hCk, to form pBR96-hG1a and pBR96-hCk respectively. pD17-hG1a and pD16-hCk are eukaryotic immunoglobulin expression vectors derived from pcDNA3 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA). The plasmid pBR96-hG1a was further modified by site-directed mutagenesis to introduce two Eco47-III restriction sites flanking the immunoglobulin hinge-CH₂-CH₃ domains using standard procedures. The recipient vector was then prepared by digesting pBR96-hG1a with Eco47-III, isolating the vector backbone by agarose gel electrophoresis followed by extracting the vector DNA from the excised gel slice using the Qiagen Gel Extraction kit (Qiagen, Chatsworth, CA).

The strategy for introducing multiple mutations within the immunoglobulin CH₂ gene, shown in Figure 24, relies on the *in vivo* homologous recombination of several independently amplified PCR products with each other as well as with the pBR96-hG1a vector DNA. For introducing mutations at two distal locations two PCR products are synthesized (Figure 24B). One end of each PCR product is for recombining with an homologous end of the linear vector, and the other end, encoding the mutation(s) of interest, is for recombining with the neighboring PCR product. As shown in Figure 24B, additional distally-located mutations can be introduced into a target sequence by increasing the number of PCR products

proportionately. The recombination of neighboring PCR products always occurs across the regions containing the desired mutations, therefore the oligonucleotide primers encoding these ends (e.g., A1, A2) contain complementary mutant residues.

- The mutagenic PCR primers contain at least 15 nucleotides of wild-type sequence
- 5 flanking each side of the mutant residues for either priming the polymerization reaction or mediating recombination. Two 49-nucleotide long PCR sense and anti-sense primers (Rs and Ra) contain sequences for recombining with the end regions of the Eco47-III digested pBR96-hG1a vector.
- 10 Each L mutation was amplified in a separate PCR reaction. The reaction conditions were 250 ng intact pBR96-hG1a DNA template, 10 ul of 1X *Pfu* buffer (Stratagene, Inc. San Diego, CA), 10 nmol dNTPs, 200ng each of the appropriate PCR primers, 10% dimethylsulfoxide (ATCC, Rockville, MD) and 2.5 units cloned *Pfu* DNA
- 15 polymerase in a 100ul reaction volume. Samples were first denatured at 95° C for 5 min, cooled to 45°C for 5 min, and extended at 72°C for 1 min followed by 25 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 45 sec, annealing at 45°C for 45 sec, extension at 72°C for 1 min/kb, followed by a final extension at 72°C for 7 min in a Perkin-Elmer DNA Thermal Cycler (Norwalk, CT). The amplified products were purified from a 1% agarose gel, extracted with Qiagen Gel Extraction kit and the recovered
- 20 DNA quantitated. 50 ng of each PCR product was mixed with 25 ng of the Eco47-III digested pBR96-hG1a vector, transfected into Max competent *E. coli* DH5α according to the manufacturer's procedure (GIBCO BRL/Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD), and the entire transfection reaction plated onto selective LB agar plates containing 100 ug/ml ampicillin.

25

The results of several cloning experiments are summarized in the Table that follows. Typically the transformations produced from 80 to 200 bacterial colonies. Individual colonies were selected and grown overnight in 2 ml liquid cultures for isolation of miniprep plasmid DNA (Qiagen) and analysis by Eco47-III restriction

endonuclease mapping. Among 24 independent transformants analyzed from triple homologous recombination events (two PCR products plus vector) 11 clones contained the predicted 1.4 kpb DNA insert.

- 5 Figure 25 shows a sample diagnostic restriction analysis of DNA prepared from clones derived from quadruple homologous recombination events (three PCR products plus vector). Additional sampling of clones resulting from quadruple recombination yielded a cloning efficiency of 29% (7 clones containing inserts/24 clones sampled). At this point, due to the small sampling sizes, we do not know
10 whether the differences in the cloning efficiencies observed between the triple and quadruple recombination events are meaningful.

- To evaluate the expression of Le γ -binding activity of the CH₂ mutant IgGs, miniprep DNAs from 6 clones derived from the triple recombination reaction and 6
15 clones derived from the quadruple recombination reaction exhibiting the predicted diagnostic Eco47-III restriction patterns were isolated, mixed with pBR96- hC κ DNA and used to co-transfect COS7 cells. 48 hour spent supernatants from 3 ml cultures were assayed for total IgG production and for Le γ binding activity by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (EIA) as described (Yelton, D.E., M.J. Rosok,
20 G.A. Cruz, W.L. Cosand, J. Bajorath, I. Hellstom, K.-E. Hellstorm, W.D. Huse and S.M. Glaser. 1995. Affinity maturation of the BR96 anti-carcinoma antibody by codon-based mutagenesis. J.Immunol. 155:1994-2004). All twelve cultures were found to secrete approximately 2-3 ug/ml Le γ -reactive IgG. The spectrum of Le γ binding activities were all similar to that of native humanized BR96 IgG indicating
25 that the homologously recombined antibodies did not acquire any gross mutations that could affect antigen binding. To confirm that the desired CH₂ mutations had been incorporated, and to evaluate the recombined genes for misincorporated nucleotides, four of the clones producing functional antibody were sequenced using Sequenase Version 2 DNA Sequencing Kit (United States Biochemical). One clone

was found to contain a single nucleotide change within the forward PCR primer used for mediating recombination with vector DNA. We are uncertain whether this error occurred during chemical synthesis of the oligonucleotide primer or is a result of misincorporation during the PCR reaction, despite the fact that we used a

5 thermostable polymerase with proofreading activity.

A RPCR procedure for homologously recombining up to three separate PCR-generated mutated antibody sequence products into a eukaryotic expression vector for the rapid construction of engineered IgG molecules is described herein. The

10 advantage of this approach is the ability to simultaneously introduce multiple distally-located mutations with PCR products synthesized by a single round of PCR. Recombinant DNAs are produced with a reasonably high cloning efficiency and fidelity of correct nucleotide sequences. The ability to efficiently rejoin several distinct PCR products should permit combinatorial strategies for constructing

15 complexly mutated protein domains as well as broadening the number and location of desired mutations.

Analysis of transformants generated by multiple-fragment RPCR.

Mutant IgGs Constructed	PCR Fragments in reaction	HR ^a events	Colonies Analyzed	Cloning Efficiency ^b
2	2	triple	24	45%
2	3	quadruple	24	33%
^a HR-homologous recombination ^b Cloning efficiency (number of clones containing 1.4kbp insert/total number of colonies)				

EXAMPLE 5

This example provides two methods for introducing site specific mutations into the
5 CH2 domain of human IgG1 constant region containing vectors.

One method involves PCR amplification of a segment or segments of the constant
region, wherein mutations are introduced using appropriately constructed
oligonucleotides. The vector receiving the fragment(s) is digested with a restriction
10 enzyme to linearize the vector. PCR amplification primers are designed so that the
5' ends of the PCR fragments can hybridize to the DNA sequence of the vectors. If
more than one PCR fragment is amplified, then common sequences to the two
fragments are introduced by oligonucleotides. Bacteria are transfected with the PCR
fragments and with the digested vector. The fragments and vector can recombine by
15 homologous recombination using the bacteria's recombination machinery. Bacterial
colonies are selected and the DNA is analyzed by size and restriction map as a
preliminary determination that the vector and fragment(s) recombined correctly.
Correct insertion of fragments with the mutations is confirmed by dideoxynucleotide
sequence analysis. DNA is then introduced into mammalian cells as described for
20 the CH2 deleted antibody, and the expressed antibody analyzed for binding and
functional activity.

By way of example, mutations Leu to Ala at residue 235 in CH2 and Gly to Ala at
residue 237 were introduced by the procedure disclosed in Example 4. The heavy
25 chain vector used for this procedure was pD17-hG1a, similar to pD17-BR96 vector
described herein except that humanized V regions (Rosok, M.J., D.E. Yelton, L.J.
Harris, J. Bajorath, K-E. Hellstrom, I, Hellstrom, G.A. Cruz, K. Kristensson, H. Lin,
W.D. Huse, and S.M. Glaser, 1996. J. Biol. Chem 271 37:22611-22618) with three
affinity mutations (H1, H2, and H3 mutations) were substituted.

457080" 66250690
pBR96-hG1a contains two *Eco*47-III restriction sites flanking the Ig hinge-CH2-CH3 domains. The recipient vector was prepared by (1) digesting pBR96-hG1a with *Eco*47-III, (2) isolating the vector by agarose gel electrophoresis, and (3)
5 extracting the vector DNA from the excised gel slice using the Qiagen Gel Extraction kit (Qiagen, Chatsworth, CA). To introduce mutations at a single location, such as for positions 235 and 237, two PCR products were synthesized.

To introduce two distally located mutations, such as for mutant F (also referred to
10 herein as hBR96-2F) with mutations at 235, 237, 331, requires 3 PCR products. The recombination of neighboring PCR products occurs across the regions containing the desired mutations, therefore the oligonucleotide primers encoding these ends contain complementary mutant residues. The mutagenic PCR primers contain at least 15 nucleotides of wild-type sequence flanking each side of the mutant residues for
15 either priming the polymerization reaction or mediating recombination. Two 49-nucleotide long PCR sense and anti-sense primers containing sequences for recombining with the end regions of the *Eco*47-III digested pBR96-hG1a vector.

PCR amplification used 250 ng intact pBR96-hG1a DNA template, 10 μ l of 10X *Pfu*
20 buffer (Stratagene, Inc., San Diego, CA), 10 nmol dNTPs, 200 ng each of the appropriate PCR primers, 10% dimethylsulfoxide (ATCC, Rockville, MD) and 2.5 units cloned *Pfu* DNA polymerase (Stratagen, Inc. San Diego, CA) in 100 μ l reaction. Samples were denatured at 95°C for 5 min, annealed at 45°C for 5 min, and extended at 72°C for 1 min followed by 25 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 45
25 sec, annealing at 45°C for 45 sec, extension at 72°C for 1 min/kb, and a final extension at 72°C for 7 min. The amplified products were purified from a 1% agarose gel, extracted with the Qiagen Gel Extraction kit and quantitated. 50 mg of each PCR product was mixed with 25 ng of the *Eco*47-III digested pBR96-hG1a vector and transfected in E.coli MAX Efficiency DH5 α ™ according to the

manufacturer's instructions (GIBCO BRL/Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD). The entire transfection reaction was plated onto LB agar plated containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin.

- 5 Bacterial colonies were selected and grown overnight at 37° C in 2 ml liquid cultures. DNA was isolated and analyzed by Eco47-III restriction endonuclease mapping. Clones with the correct size insert were sequenced (Sequenase Version 2, U.S. Biochemical Corp., Cleveland, OH).
- 10 The second method for introducing site specific mutations into the CH₂ domain of human IgG1 involved the method of Kunkel (1987 Methods Enzymology, supra). For this procedure pD17-hG1b DNA with the F1 origin of replication was introduced into electrocompetent E. coli CJ236 dut-ung- (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) by electroporation according to manufacturer's instructions. PD17-
15 hG1b is a vector having a constant region but no variable region. The F1 ori site allows treatment of this vector as a phagemid.

- Bacteria containing the plasmid were selected by ampicillin resistance. Single stranded uridinylated DNA was prepared using the Muta-Gene Phagemid In Vitro
- 20 Mutagenesis Version 2 protocol (Bio-Rad). Mutations were introduced by site-directed mutagenesis with the appropriate antisense oligonucleotide. For molecules with mutations at more than one location, mutations were introduced by either of the two methods discussed above. One method would be to (1) prepare one mutant, for example, mutant 2C (also referred to herein as BR96-2C) with the mutations at
25 residues 318, 320, 322, (2) isolate ssDNA, and (3) introduce a second mutation set with the appropriate anti-sense oligonucleotide. The second method would be to anneal two antisense oligonucleotides with the same uridinylated ssDNA and screen for mutants with both sets of changes. Mutant 2H (hBR96-2H) was also prepared by a combination of these methods.

The V region of humanized BR96-2 heavy chain was introduced by the homologous recombination method described above in pD17-hJm14.H1. The pD17-hJm14.H1 plasmid contains the BR96 humanized variable region with the H1/H2/H3 mutations and the plasmid was used to transfect mutant sequences into mammalian cells. The pD17G1b vector containing the Fc mutation(s) was digested with NheI for 3 hr at 37° C and the DNA isolated by methods described above. Insertion of the V region into the vector was determined by size and restriction enzyme mapping and confirmed by sequence analysis.

10

Transient expression of whole antibodies was performed by transfection of COS cells. For production of antibody, stable transfections of CHO cells were performed (see description of deleted CH2 mutant). All mutants were purified from CHO culture supernatants by protein A chromatography.

15

The oligonucleotide primers homologous to the vector and used to introduce the constant regions mutations were as follows:

Oligonucleotides homologous to vector sequences:

Sens(sense)CH2 E47-3-5: CAG GGA GGG AGG GTG TCT GCT GGA AGC

20 CAG GCT CAG CGC TGA CCT CAGA

D CH2 E47-3 A (antisense): GGA AAG AAC CAT CAC AGT CTC GCA GGG
GCC CAG GGC AGC GCT GGG TGC TT

Oligonucleotides to mutate Leu235 to Ala and Gly237 to Ala (underlined sequences show sites of mutation):

Antisense CH2 L235-G237/aa: GAA GAG GAA GAC TGA CGG TGC CCC
CGC GAG TTC AGG TGC TGA GG

SensCH2 L235-G237/AA: CCT CAG CAC CTG AAC TCG CGG GGG CAC
CGT CAG TCT TCC TCT TC

Oligonucleotides to mutate Glu318, Lys320, Lys322 to Ser

Antis(antisense)CH2 EKK/SSS-2: CTG GGA GGG CTT TGT TGG AGA CCG
AGC ACG AGT ACG ACT TGC CAT TCA GCC

5 Oligonucleotides to mutate Pro331 to Ala:

Antis CH2 P331/A/3: GAT GGT TTT CTC GAT GGC GGC TGG GAG GGC

Sense CH2 P33/A: GCC CTC CCA GCC GCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC

Alternative antisense oligo to introduce Ala at 331 by site-directed mutation:

CH2P331A: GAT GGT TTT CTC GAT AGC GGC TGG GAG GGC TTT G

10

Oligonucleotides to mutate Glu318 to Ser, Lys320 to Ser, Lys322 to Ser, and Pro331 to Ala:

Antis CH2 EKKP/SSA-6: GAT GGT TTT CTC GAT GGC GGC TGG GAG

GGC TTT GTT GGA GAC CGA GCA CGA GTA CGA CTT GCC ATT CAG

15 CCA GTC CTG GTG

Sense CH2 EKKP/SSA-6: CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC AAG TCG

TAC TCG TGC TCG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC GCC ATC

GAG AAA ACC ATC

20

In vitro Assays of the Mutants

Results of the CDC demonstrate that mutant hBR96-2B has approximately 10 fold less activity than the control hBR96-1 (two affinity mutations, one in H2 and one in
25 H3, refer to previous patent (Figure 20)). The mutants that have the least ability to kill cells in the presence of complement is hBR96-2C with the triple mutations at positions 318, 320, and 322 and the hBR96-2H mutant (least cytotoxic antibodies in the panel) which contains all six mutations at the three different locations. ADCC activity was most affected by the CH2 deleted hBR96-2 molecule (Figure 21).

hBR96-2B and -2H lost between 100 and 1000 fold activity to kill in the presence of effector cells. In the ADCC assay the hBR96-2B molecule also lost approximately 10 fold activity (Figure 21).

- 5 Figures 26-28 provide the amino acid sequences for the heavy chain variable region for both chimeric and humanized BR96 having the H1, H2, and H3 mutations. The amino acid sequence for the light chain variable region is known and methods for generating it are found in PCT Application No. 95/305444. Additionally provided is the amino acid sequence for the IgG1 constant region. Mutations in the constant
- 10 region are marked.

08905293-080497

SEQUENCE LISTING

5 (1) GENERAL INFORMATION

(i) APPLICANT: Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.

(ii) TITLE OF THE INVENTION:
10 A METHOD FOR INHIBITING
IMMUNOGLOBULIN-INDUCED TOXICITY FROM THE USE OF
IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN THERAPY AND IN VIVO DIAGNOSIS

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 13

15 (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
(A) ADDRESSEE: Merchant & Gould
(B) STREET: 11150 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 400
(C) CITY: Los Angeles
(D) STATE: CA
20 (E) COUNTRY: USA
(F) ZIP: 90025

(v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
25 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
(B) COMPUTER: IBM Compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: FastSEQ Version 2.0

(vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
30 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US97/_____
(B) FILING DATE: 01-AUG-1997
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

(vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
35 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/023,033
(B) FILING DATE: 02-AUG-1996

40 (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
(A) NAME: Adriano, Sarah B
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,470
(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 30436.43WOU1

45 (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
(A) TELEPHONE: 310-445-1140
(B) TELEFAX: 310-445-9031
(C) TELEX:

50 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
55 (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

5 TGGCACCGAA AGCTTTCTGG GGCAGGCCAG GCCTGA 36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 57 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

20 TCCGGACATG TTGGTACCCA CGTGGTGGTC GACGCTGAGC CTGGCTTCGA GCAGACA 57

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

25 (A) LENGTH: 55 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

35 GTCGACCACC ACGTGGGTAC CAACATGTCC GGAGCCACAT GGACAGAGGC CGGCT 55

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

40 (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

CTGGTTCTTG TTCATCTCCT CTCTAGATGG 30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
55 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

ACCATGGTCG ACCTCAGACC TGCCAAGAGC CATATC

36

5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

10 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

CATGGTCACG TGGTGTGTCC CTGGATGCAG GCTACTCTA

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 49 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

25 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

30 CAGGGAGGGA GGGTGTCTGC TGGAAGCCAG GCTCAGCGCT GACCTCAGA

49

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 50 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

45 GGAAAGAACC ATCACAGTCT CGCAGGGGCC CAGGGCAGCG CTGGGTGCTT

50

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 8691 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

55 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

GACGGATCGG GAGATCTGCT AGGTGACCTG AGGCGCGCCG GCTTCGAATA GCCAGAGTAA

60

CCTTTTTTTT TAATTTTATT TTATTTTATT TTTGAGATGG AGTTTGGCGC CGATCTCCCG

120

	ATCCCCCTATG	GTCGACTCTC	AGTACAATCT	GCTCTGATGC	CGCATAGTTA	AGCCAGTATC	180
	TGCTCCCTGC	TTGTGTGTTG	GAGGTCGCTG	AGTAGTGCGC	GAGCAAAATT	TAAGCTACAA	240
	CAAGGCAAGG	CTTGACCGAC	AATTGCATGA	AGAATCTGCT	TAGGGTTAGG	CGTTTTGCGC	300
	TGCTTCGCGA	TGTACGGGCC	AGATATACGC	GTTGACATTG	ATTATTGACT	AGTTATTAAAT	360
5	AGTAATCAAT	TACGGGGTCA	TTAGTTCATA	GCCCATATAT	GGAGTTCGCG	GTTACATAAAC	420
	TTACGGTAAA	TGGCCCGCCT	GGCTGACCGC	CCAACGACCC	CCGCCCATTG	ACGTCAATAA	480
	TGACGTATGT	TCCCATAGTA	ACGCCAATAG	GGACTTTCCA	TTGACGTCAA	TGGGTGGACT	540
	ATTTACGGTA	AACTGCCCCA	TTGGCAGTAG	ATCAAGTGTA	TCATATGCCA	AGTACGCCCC	600
	CTATTGACGT	CAATGACGGT	AAATGGCCCC	CCTGGCATTG	TGCCCAGTAC	ATGACCTTAT	660
10	GGGACTTTTC	TACTTGGCAG	TACATCTACG	TATTAGTCAT	CGCTATTACC	ATGGTGATGC	720
	GGTTTTGGCA	GTACATCAAT	GGGCGTGGAT	AGCGGTTTGA	CTCACGGGGA	TTTCCAAGTC	780
	TCCACCCCAT	TGACGTCAAT	GGGAGTTTGT	TTTGGCACCA	AAATCAACGG	GACTTTCCAA	840
	AATGTCGTAA	CAACTCCGCC	CCATTGACGC	AAATGGGCGG	TAGGCGTGTA	CGGTGGGAGG	900
	TCTATATAAG	CAGAGCTCTC	TGGCTAACTA	GAGAACCCAC	TGCTTACTGG	CTTATCGAAA	960
15	TTAATACGAC	TCACTATAGG	GAGACCCAAG	CTTGGTACCA	ATTTAAATTG	ATATCTCCTT	1020
	AGGTCTCGAG	TCTCTAGATA	ACCGGTCAAT	CGATTGGAAT	TCTTGCGGCC	GCTTGCTAGC	1080
	CACCATGGAG	TTGTGGTTAA	GCTTGGTCCT	TCCTTGTCTC	TGTTTTAAAA	GGTGTCCAGT	1140
	GTGAAGTGAA	TCTGGTGGAG	TCTGGGGGAG	GCTTAGTGCA	GCCTGGAGGG	TCCCTGAAAG	1200
	TCTCCTGTGT	AACCTCTGGA	TTCACTTTCA	GTGACTATTA	CATGTATTGG	GTTCCGCCAGA	1260
20	CTCCAGAGAA	GAGGCTGGAG	TGGGTGCGAT	ACATTAGTCA	AGGTGGTGAT	ATAACCGACT	1320
	ATCCAGACAC	TGTAAAGGGT	CGATTCAACA	TCTCCAGAGA	CAATGCCAAG	AACACCCCTGT	1380
	ACCTGCAAAAT	GAGCCGTCCT	AAGTCTGAGG	ACACAGCCAT	GTATTACTGT	GCAAGAGGCC	1440
	TGGACGACGG	GGCCTGGTTT	GCTTACTGGG	GCCAAGGGAC	TCTGGTCACG	GTCTCTGTAG	1500
25	CTAGCACCAA	GGGCCCATCG	GTCTTCCCCC	TGGCACCCCT	CTCCAAGAGC	ACCTCTGGGG	1560
	GCACAGCGGC	CCTGGGCTGC	CTGGTCAAGG	ACTACTTCCC	CGAACCGGTG	ACGGTGTCTG	1620
	GGAACTCAGG	CGCCCTGACC	AGCGGCGTGC	ACACCTTCCC	GGCTGTCTTA	CAGTCTCAG	1680
	GACTCTACTC	CCTCAGCAGC	GTGGTCACCG	TGCCCTCCAG	CAGCTTGGGC	ACCCAGACCT	1740
	ACATCTGCAA	CGTGAATCAC	AAGCCCAGCA	ACACCAAGGT	GGACAAGAAA	GTTGGTGAGA	1800
	GGGAGGCACA	GGGAGGGAGG	GTGTCTGTCT	GTGCTCAGGC	TCAGCGCTCC	TGCCTGGACG	1860
30	CATCCCGGCT	ATGCAGCCCC	AGTCCAGGGC	AGCAAGGCAG	GCCCCGTCTG	CCCTCTTACC	1920
	CGGAGGCCTC	TGCCCGCCCC	ACTCATGCTC	AGGGAGAGGG	TCTTCTGGCT	TTTTCCCCCAG	1980
	GCTCTGGGCA	GGCACAGGCT	AGGTGCCCTT	AACCCAGGCC	CTGCACACAA	AGGGGCAGGT	2040
	GCTGGGCTCA	GACCTGCCAA	GAGCCATATC	CGGGAGGACC	CTGCCCCCTGA	CCTAAGCCCA	2100
	CCCCAAAGGC	CAAACCTCTC	ACTCCCTCAG	CTCGGACACC	TTCTCTCCTC	CCAGATTCCA	2160
35	GTAACCTCCA	ATCTTCTCTC	TGCAGAGCCC	AAATCTTGTT	ACAAAACCTCA	CACATGCCCA	2220
	CCGTGCCCCG	GTAAGCCAGC	CCAGGCCTCG	CCCTCCAGCT	CAAGGCGGGA	CAGGTGCCCT	2280
	AGAGTAGCCT	GCATCCAGGG	ACAGGCCCCA	GCCGGGTGCT	GACACGTCCA	CCTCCATCTC	2340
	TTCTCTAGCA	CCTGAACCTC	TGGGGGGACC	GTGAGTCTTC	CTCTTCCCCC	CAAAACCCAA	2400
	GGACACCCCT	ATGATCTCCC	GGACCCCTGA	GGTCACATGC	GTGGTGGTGG	ACGTGAGCCA	2460
40	CGAAGACCCT	GAGGTCAAGT	TCAACTGGTA	CGTGGACGGC	GTGGAGGTGC	ATAATGCCAA	2520
	GACAAAGCCG	CGGGAGGAGC	AGTACAACAG	CAGTACCGT	GTGGTCAGCG	TCCTCACCCT	2580
	CCTGCACCAG	GACTGGCTGA	ATGGCAAGGA	GTACAAGTGC	AAGGTCTCCA	ACAAAGCCCT	2640
	CCCAGCCCCC	ATCGAGAAAA	CCATCTCCAA	AGCCAAAGGT	GGGACCCGTG	GGGTGCGAGG	2700
	GCCACATGGA	CAGAGGCCGG	CTCGGCCAC	CCTCTGCCCT	GAGAGTGACC	GCTGTACCAA	2760
45	CTCTGTCTCC	TACAGGGCAG	CCCCGAGAAC	CACAGGTGTA	CACCCTGCCC	CCATCCCGGG	2820
	ATGAGCTGAC	CAAGAACCAG	GTGAGCCTGA	CCTGCCTGGT	CAAAGGCTTC	TATCCCAGCG	2880
	ACATCGCCGT	GGAGTGGGAG	AGCAATGGGC	AGCCGGAGAA	CAACTACAAG	ACCACGCCTC	2940
	CCGTGCTGGA	CTCCGACGGC	TCCTTCTTCC	TCTACAGCAA	GCTCACCCTG	GACAAGAGCA	3000
	GGTGGCAGCA	GGGGAACGTC	TTCTCATGCT	CCGTGATGCA	TGAGGCTCTG	CACAACCACT	3060
50	ACACGCAGAA	GAGCCTCTCC	CTGTCTCCGG	GTAAATGAGT	GCGACGGCCG	GCAAGCCCCC	3120
	GCTCCCCGGG	CTCTCGCGGT	CGCACGAGGA	TGCTTGGCAC	GTACCCCTTG	TACATACTTC	3180
	CCGGGCGCCC	AGCATGGAAA	TAAAGCACCC	AGCGCTGCCC	TGGGCCCCCT	CGAGACTGTG	3240
	ATGGTTCTTT	CCACGGGTCA	GGCCGAGTCT	GAGGCCTGAG	TGGCATGAGG	GAGGCAGAGC	3300
	GGGTCCCACT	GTCCCCACAC	TGGCCAGGCT	TGTGCAGGTG	TGCCTGGGCC	CCCTAGGGTG	3360
55	GGGCTCAGCC	AGGGGCTGCC	CTCGGCAGGG	TGGGGGATTT	GCCAGCGTGG	CCCTCCCTCC	3420
	AGCAGCACCT	GCCCTGGGCT	GGGCCACGGG	AAGCCCTAGG	AGCCCTTGGG	GACAGACACA	3480
	CAGCCCCTGC	CTCTGTAGGA	GACTGTCTCT	TTCTGTGAGC	GCCCCCTGTC	TCCCCGACCTC	3540
	CATGCCCCACT	CGGGGGCATG	CCTAGTCCAT	GTGCGTAGGG	ACAGGCCCTC	CCTCACCCTAT	3600
	CTACCCCCAC	GGCACTAACC	CCTGGCTGCC	CTGCCAGGCC	TCGCACCCGC	ATGGGGACAC	3660

	AACCGACTCC	GGGGACATGC	ACTCTCGGGC	CCTGTGGAGG	GA CTGGTGCA	GATGCCCCACA	3720
	CACACACTCA	GGCCAGACCC	GTTCAACAAA	CCCCGCACTG	AGGTTGGCCG	GCCACACGGC	3780
	CACCACACAC	ACACGTGCAC	GCCTCACACA	CGGAGCCTCA	CCCGGGCGAA	CTGCACAGCA	3840
	CCCAGACCAG	AGCAAGGTCC	TCGCACACGT	GAACACTCCT	CGGACACAGG	CCCCCAGGAG	3900
5	CCCCACGCGG	CACCTCAAGG	CCCACGAGCC	TCTCGGCAGC	TTCTCCACAT	GCTGACCTGC	3960
	TCAGACAAAC	CCAGCCCTCC	TCTCACAAGG	GTGCCCCCTG	AGCCGCCACA	CACACACAGG	4020
	GGATCACACA	CCACGTCACG	TCCCTGGCCC	TGGCCCACTT	CCCAGTGCCG	CCCTTCCCTG	4080
	CAGGACGGAT	CAGCCTCGAC	TGTGCTTCT	AGTTGCCAGC	CATCTGTTGT	TTGCCCTCC	4140
	CCCGTGCCCT	CCTTGACCCT	GGAAGGTGCC	ACTCCCCTG	TCCTTTCCTA	ATAAAATGAG	4200
10	GAAATTGCAT	CGCATTGTCT	GAGTAGGTGT	CATTCTATTC	TGGGGGGTGG	GGTGGGGCAG	4260
	GACAGCAAGG	GGGAGGATTG	GGAAGACAAT	AGCAGGCATG	CTGGGGATGC	GGTGGGCTCT	4320
	ATGGCTTCTG	AGGCGGAAAG	AACCAGCTGG	GGCTCTAGGG	GGTATCCCCA	CGCGCCCTGT	4380
	AGCGGCGCAT	TAAGCGCGGC	GGGTGTGGTG	GTACGCGCA	GCGTGACCGC	TACACTTGCC	4440
	AGCGCCCTAG	CGCCCGCTCC	TTTCGCTTTC	TTCCCTTCCT	TTCTCGCCAC	GTTCGCGGGG	4500
15	CCTCTCAAAA	AAGGGA AAAA	AAGCATGCAT	CTCAATTAGT	CAGCAACCAT	AGTCCCGCCC	4560
	CTAACTCCGC	CCATCCGCCC	CCTAACTCCG	CCCAGTTCGG	CCCATTCTCC	GCCCATGGGC	4620
	TGACTAATTT	TTTTTATTTA	TGCAGAGGCC	TAGGCCGCCT	CGGCCTCTGA	GCTATTCCAG	4680
	AAGTAGTGAG	GAGGCTTTTT	TGGAGGCCTA	GGCTTTTGCA	AAAAGCTTGG	ACAGCTCAGG	4740
	GCTGCGATTT	CGCGCCAAAC	TTGACGGCAA	TCCTAGCGTG	AAGGCTGGTA	GGATTTTATC	4800
20	CCCGCTGCCA	TCATGGTTCG	ACCATTGAAC	TGCATCGTCG	CCGTGTCCCA	AAATATGGGG	4860
	ATTGGCAAGA	ACGGAGACCT	ACCTTGGCCT	CCGCTCAGGA	ACGAGTTCAA	GTACTTCCAA	4920
	AGAATTGACC	CAACCTCTTC	AGTGAAGGT	AAACAGAATC	TGGTGATTAT	GGGTAGGAAA	4980
	ACCTGGTTCT	CCATTCTCTGA	GAAGAATCGA	CTTTTAAAGG	ACAGAATTAA	TATAGTTCTC	5040
	AGTAGAGAAC	TCAAAGAACC	ACCACGAGGA	GCTCATTTC	TTGCCAAAAG	TTTGATGAT	5100
25	GCCTTAAGAC	TTATTGAACA	ACCGGAATTG	GCAAGTAAAG	TAGACATGGT	TTGGATAGTC	5160
	GGAGGCAGTT	CTGTTTACCA	GGAAGCCATG	AATCAACCAG	GCCACCTTAG	ACTCTTTGTG	5220
	ACAAGGATCA	TGCAGGAATT	TGAAAGTGAC	ACGTTTTTCC	CAGAAATTGA	TTTGGGGAAA	5280
	TATAAACTTC	TCCCAGAATA	CCCAGGCGTC	CTCTCTGAGG	TCCAGGAGGA	AAAAGGCATC	5340
	AAGTATAAGT	TTGAAGTCTA	CGAGAAGAAA	GACTAACAGG	AAGATGCTTT	CAAGTTCTCT	5400
30	GCTCCCTTCC	TAAAGCTATG	CATTTTATA	AGACCATGGG	ACTTTTGCTG	GCTTTAGATC	5460
	TCTTTGTGAA	GGAACCTTAC	TTCTGTGGTG	TGACATAATT	GGACAAACTA	CCTACAGAGA	5520
	TTTAAAGCTC	TAAGGTAAAT	ATAAAATTTT	TAAGTGTATA	ATGTGTTAAA	CTACTGATTC	5580
	TAATTGTTTG	TGTATTTTAG	ATTCCAACCT	ATGGAACCTG	TGAATGGGAG	CAGTGGTGGA	5640
	ATGCCTTTAA	TGAGGAAAAC	CTGTTTGTCT	CAGAAGAAAT	GCCATCTAGT	GATGATGAGG	5700
35	CTACTGCTGA	CTCTCAACAT	TCTACTCCTC	CAAAAAGAGG	GAGAAAGGTA	GAAGACCCCA	5760
	AGGACTTTCC	TTCAGAAATTG	CTAAGTTTTT	TGAGTCATGC	TGTGTTTAGT	AATAGAACTC	5820
	TTGCTTGCTT	TGCTATTTAC	ACCACAAAGG	AAAAAGCTGC	ACTGCTATAC	AAGAAAATTA	5880
	TGGAAAAATA	TTCTGTAACC	TTTATAAGTA	GGCATAACAG	TTATAATCAT	AACATACTGT	5940
40	TTTTTCTTAC	TCCACACAGG	CATAGAGTGT	CTGCTATTAA	TAAGTATGCT	CAAAAATTGT	6000
	GTACCTTTAG	CTTTTTAATT	TGTAAAGGGG	TTAATAAGGA	ATATTTGATG	TATAGTGCC	6060
	TGACTAGAGA	TCATAATCAG	CCATACCACA	TTGTAGAGG	TTTTACTTGC	TTTAAAAAAC	6120
	CTCCACACAC	TCCCCCTGAA	CCTGAAACAT	AAAATGAATG	CAATTGTTGT	TGTTAACTTG	6180
	TTTATTGCAG	CTTATAATGG	TTACAAATAA	AGCAATAGCA	TCACAAATTT	CACAAATAAA	6240
	GCATTTTTTT	CACTGCATTC	TAGTTGTGGT	TTGTCCAAAC	TCATCAATGT	ATCTTATCAT	6300
45	GTCTGGATCG	GCTGGATGAT	CCTCCAGCGC	GGGGATCTCA	TGCTGGAGTT	CTTCGCCAC	6360
	CCCAACTTGT	TTATTGCAGC	TTATAATGGT	TACAAATAAA	GCAATAGCAT	CACAAATTTT	6420
	ACAAATAAAG	CATTTTTTTC	ACTGCATTCT	AGTTGTGGTT	TGTCCAAACT	CATCAATGTA	6480
	TCTTATCATG	TCTGTATACC	GTCGACCTCT	AGCTAGAGCT	TGGCGTAATC	ATGGTCATAG	6540
	CTGTTTCTCT	TGTGAAATTG	TTATCCGCTC	ACAATTCCAC	ACAACATACG	AGCCGGAAGC	6600
50	ATAAAGTGTA	AAGCCTGGGG	TGCCTAATGA	GTGAGCTAAC	TCACATTAAT	TGCGTTGCGC	6660
	TCAGTGCCCG	CTTTCCAGTC	GGGAAACCTG	TCGTGCCAGC	TGCATTAATG	AATCGGCCAA	6720
	CGCGCGGGGA	GAGGCGGTTT	GCGTATTGGG	CGCTCTTCCG	CTTCCTCGCT	CACTGACTCG	6780
	CTGCGCTCGG	TCGTTTCGGCT	CGGCGGAGCG	GTATCAGCTC	ACTCAAAGGC	GGTAATACGG	6840
	TTATCCACAG	AATCAGGGGA	TAACGCAGGA	AGGAACATGT	GAGCAAAAAG	CCAGCAAAAAG	6900
55	GCCAGGAACC	GTA AAAAGGC	CGCGTTGCTG	GCGTTTTTCC	ATAGGCTCCG	CCCCCTGAC	6960
	GAGCATCACA	AAAATCGACG	CTCAAGTCAG	AGGTGGCGAA	ACCCGACAGG	ACTATAAAGA	7020
	TACCAGGCGT	TTCCCCCTGG	AAGCTCCCTC	GTGCGCTCTC	CTGTTCCGAC	CCTGCCGCTT	7080
	ACCGGATACC	TGTCCGCCCT	TCTCCCTTCG	GGAAGCGTGG	CGCTTCTCTA	ATGCTCACGC	7140
	TGTAGGTATC	TCAGTTCGGT	GTAGGTCGTT	CGCTCCAAGC	TGGGCTGTGT	GCACGAACCC	7200


```

5  CCCGTTTCAGC CCGACCGCTG CGCCTTATCC GGTAACATATC GTCTTGAGTC CAACCCGGTA 7260
   AGACACGACT TATCGCCACT GGCAGCAGCC ACTGGTAACA GGATTAGCAG AGCGAGGTAT 7320
   GTAGGCGGGT CTACAGAGTT CTTGAAGTGG TGGCCTAACT ACGGCTACAC TAGAAGGACA 7380
   GTATTTGGTA TCTGCGCTCT GCTGAAGCCA GTTACCTTCG GAAAAAGAGT TGGTAGCTCT 7440
   TGATCCGGCA AACAAACCAC CGCTGGTAGC GGTGGTTTTT TTGTTTGCAA GCAGCAGATT 7500
   ACGCGCAGAA AAAAAGGATC TCAAGAAGAT CCTTTGATCT TTTCTACGGG GTCTGACGCT 7560
   CAGTGAACG AAAACTCACG TTAAGGGATT TTGGTCATGA GATTATCAAA AAGGATCTTC 7620
   ACCTAGATCC TTTTAAATTA AAAATGAAGT TTTAAATCAA TCTAAAGTAT ATATGAGTAA 7680
10  ACTTGGTCTG ACAGTTACCA ATGCTTAATC AGTGAGGCAC CTATCTCAGC GATCTGTCTA 7740
   TTTCGTTTCAT CCATAGTTGC CTGACTCCCC GTCGTGTAGA TAACTACGAT ACGGGAGGGC 7800
   TTACCATCTG GCCCCAGTGC TGCAATGATA CCGCGAGACC CACGCTCACC GGCTCCAGAT 7860
   TTATCAGCAA TAAACCAGCC AGCCGAAGG GCGGAGCGCA GAAGTGGTCC TGCAACTTTA 7920
   TCCGCCTCCA TCCAGTCTAT TAATTGTTGC CGGGAAGCTA GAGTAAGTAG TTCGCCAGTT 7980
   AATAGTTTGC GCAACGTTGT TGCCATTGCT ACAGGCATCG TGGTGTACAG CTCGTCGTTT 8040
15  GGTATGGCTT CATTAGCTC CGGTTCCCAA CGATCAAGGC GAGTTACATG ATCCCCCATG 8100
   TTGTGCAAAA AAGCGGTTAG CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCGATCG TTGTCAGAAG TAAGTTGGCC 8160
   GCAGTGTTAT CACTCATGGT TATGGCAGCA CTGCATAATT CTCTTACTGT CATGCCATCC 8220
   GTAAGATGCT TTTCTGTGAC TGGTGAGTAC TCAACCAAGT CATTCTGAGA ATAGTGTATG 8280
   CGGCGACCGA GTTGCTCTTG CCCGGCGTCA ATACGGGATA ATACCGCGCC ACATAGCAGA 8340
20  ACTTTAAAG TGCTCATCAT TGGAAAACGT TCTTCGGGGC GAAAACTCTC AAGGATCTTA 8400
   CCGCTGTTGA GATCCAGTTC GATGTAACCC ACTCGTGCAC CCAACTGATC TTCAGCATCT 8460
   TTTACTTTCA CCAGCGTTTC TGGGTGAGCA AAAACAGGAA GGCAAAATGC CGCAAAAAAG 8520
   GGAATAAGGG CGACACGAA ATGTTGAATA CTCATACTCT TCCTTTTTC AATATTATGA 8580
   AGCATTATAT AGGGTTATTG TCTCATGAGC GGATACATAT TTGAATGTAT TTAGAAAAAT 8640
25  AAACAAATAG GGGTTCGCG CACATTTCCT CGAAAAGTGC CACCTGACGT C 8691

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 8327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

```

40  GACGGATCGG GAGATCTGCT AGGTGACCTG AGGCGCGCCG GCTTCGAATA GCCAGAGTAA 60
   CCTTTTTTTT TAATTTTATT TTATTTTATT TTTGAGATGG AGTTTGGCGC CGATCTCCCC 120
   ATCCCCCTATG GTCGACTCTC AGTACAATCT GCTCTGATGC CGCATAGTTA AGCCAGTATC 180
   TGCTCCCTGC TTGTGTGTTG GAGGTGCTG AGTAGTGCGC GAGCAAAATT TAAGCTACAA 240
   CAAGGCAAGG CTTGACCGAC AATTGCATGA AGAATCTGCT TAGGGTTAGG CGTTTTGCGC 300
   TGCTTCGCGA TGTACGGGCC AGATATACGC GTTGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT 360
45  AGTAATCAAT TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCGCG GTTACATAAC 420
   TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG ACGTCAATAA 480
   TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGACT 540
   ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC 600
   CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTG TGCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT 660
50  GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 720
   GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA TTTCCAAGTC 780
   TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA 840
   AATGTCGTAA CAACTCGGCC CCATTGACGC AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG 900
   TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCTC TGGCTAACTA GAGAACCAC TGCTTACTGG CTTATCGAAA 960
55  TTAATACGAC TCACTATAGG GAGACCCAAG CTTGGTACCA ATTTAAATTG ATATCTCCTT 1020
   AGGTCTCGAG TCTCTAGATA ACCGTCATAT CGATTGGAAT TCTTGCGGCC GCTTGCTAGC 1080
   CACCATGGAG TTGTGGTTAA GCTTGGTCCT TCCTTGTCTT TGTTTTAAAA GGTGTCCAGT 1140
   GTGAAGTGAA TCTGGTGGAG TCTGGGGGAG GCTTAGTGCA GCCTGGAGGG TCCCTGAAAG 1200
   TCTCCTGTGT AACCTCTGGA TTCATTTC A GTGACTATTA CATGTATTGG GTTCGCCAGA 1260

```

	CTCCAGAGAA	GAGGCTGGAG	TGGGTCGCAT	ACATTAGTCA	AGGTGGTGAT	ATAACCGACT	1320
	ATCCAGACAC	TGTAAAGGGT	CGATTACACCA	TCTCCAGAGA	CAATGCCAAG	AACACCCGTGT	1380
	ACCTGCAAAAT	GAGCCGTCTG	AAGTCTGAGG	ACACAGCCAT	GTATTACTGT	GCAAGAGGCC	1440
	TGGACGACGG	GGCCTGGTTT	GCTTACTGGG	GCCAAGGGAC	TCTGGTCACG	GTCTCTGTAG	1500
5	CTAGCACCAA	GGGCCCATCG	GTCTTCCCCC	TGGCACCCTC	CTCCAAGAGC	ACCTCTGGGG	1560
	GCACAGCGGC	CCTGGGCTGC	CTGGTCAAGG	ACTACTTCCC	CGAACCGGTG	ACGGTGTCTG	1620
	GGAAGTCAGG	CGCCCTGACC	AGCGGCGTGC	ACACCTTCCC	GGCTGTCCTA	CAGTCCCTCAG	1680
	GACTCTACTC	CCTCAGCAGC	GTGGTCACCG	TGCCCTCCAG	CAGCTTGGGC	ACCCAGACCT	1740
	ACATCTGCAA	CGTGAATCAC	AAGCCCAGCA	ACACCAAGGT	GGACAAGAAA	GTTGGTGAGA	1800
10	GGCCAGCACA	GGGAGGGAGG	GTGTCTGCTG	GAAGCCAGGC	TCAGCGCTCC	TGCCTGGACG	1860
	CATCCCGGCT	ATGCAGCCCC	AGTCCAGGGC	AGCAAGGCAG	GCCCCGTCTG	CCTCTTCACC	1920
	CGGAGGCCTC	TGCCCCGCCC	ACTCATGCTC	AGGGAGAGGG	TCTTCTGGCT	TTTTCCCCCAG	1980
	GCTCTGGGCA	GGCACAGGCT	AGGTGCCCTT	AACCAGGGCC	CTGCACACAA	AGGGGCAGGT	2040
	GCTGGGCTCA	GACCTGCCAA	GAGCCATATC	CGGGAGGACC	CTGCCCCCTGA	CCTAAGCCCA	2100
15	CCCCAAAGGC	CAAACCTCTC	ACTCCCTCAG	CTCGGACACC	TTCTCTCCTC	CCAGATTCCA	2160
	GTAAGTCCCA	ATCTTCTCTC	TGCAGAGCCC	AAATCTTGTG	ACAAAACCTCA	CACATGCCCA	2220
	CCGTGCCCCG	GTAAGCCAGC	CCAGGCCTCG	CCCTCCAGCT	CAAGGCGGGA	CAGGTGCCCT	2280
	AGAGTAGCCT	GCATCCAGGG	ACACACCACG	TGGGTACCAA	CATGTCCGGA	GCCACATGGA	2340
	CAGAGGCCGG	CTCGGCCAC	CCTCTGCCCT	GAGAGTGACC	GCTGTACCAA	CCTCTGTCCC	2400
20	TACAGGGCAG	CCCCGAGAAC	CACAGGTGTA	CACCTGCCCC	CCATCCCGGG	ATGAGCTGAC	2460
	CAAGAACCAG	GTCAGCCTGA	CCTGCCTGGT	CAAAGGCTTC	TATCCAGCG	ACATCGCCGT	2520
	GGAGTGGGAG	AGCAATGGGC	AGCCGGAGAA	CAACTACAAG	ACCACGCCCTC	CCGTGCTGGA	2580
	CTCCGACGGC	TCCTTCTTCC	TCTACAGCAA	GCTCACCCTG	GACAAGAGCA	GGTGGCAGCA	2640
	GGGGAACGTC	TTCTCATGCT	CCGTGATGCA	TGAGGCTCTG	CACAACCACT	ACACGCAGAA	2700
25	GAGCCTCTCC	CTGTCTCCGG	GTAATGAGT	GCGACGGCCG	GCAAGCCCCC	GCTCCCCGGG	2760
	CTCTCGCGGT	CGCACGAGGA	TGCTTGGCAC	GTACCCCTTG	TACATACTTC	CCGGGCGCCC	2820
	AGCATGGAAG	TAAAGCACCC	AGCGCTGCCC	TGGGCCCCCTG	CGAGACTGTG	ATGGTTCTTT	2880
	CCACGGGTCA	GGCCGAGTCT	GAGGCCTGAG	TGGCATGAGG	GAGGCAGAGC	GGGTCCCACT	2940
	GTCCCCACAC	TGGCCCCAGG	TGTGCAGGTG	CCCTGGGCC	CCCTAGGGTG	GGGCTCAGCC	3000
30	AGGGGCTGCC	CTCGGCAGGG	TGGGGGATTT	GCCAGCGTGG	CCCTCCCTCC	AGCAGCACTT	3060
	GCCCTGGGCT	GGGCCACGGG	AAGCCCTAGG	AGCCCTGGG	GACAGACACA	CAGCCCTGTC	3120
	CTCTGTAGGA	GACTGTCTTG	TTCTGTGAGC	GCCCCTGTCC	TCCCAGCCTC	CATGCCCCCT	3180
	CGGGGGCATG	CCTAGTCCAT	GTGCGTAGGG	ACAGGCCCTC	CCTCACCCAT	CTACCCCCAC	3240
	GGCACTAACC	CCTGGCTGCC	CTGCCCCAGC	TCGCACCCGC	ATGGGGACAC	AACCGACTCC	3300
35	GGGGACATGC	ACTCTCGGGC	CCTGTGGAGG	GACTGGTGCA	GATGCCCCA	CACACTCA	3360
	GCCAGACCC	GTTCAACAAA	CCCCGCACTG	AGTTGGCCG	GCCACACGGC	CACCACACAC	3420
	ACACGTGCAC	GCCTCACACA	CGGAGCCTCA	CCCGGGCGAA	CTGCACAGCA	CCCAGACCAG	3480
	AGCAAGGTCC	TCGCACACGT	GAACACTCCT	CGGACACAGG	CCCCACGAG	CCCCACGCGG	3540
	CACCTCAAGG	CCCACGAGCC	TCTCGGCAGC	TTCTCCACAT	GCTGACCTGC	TCAGACAAC	3600
40	CCAGCCCTCC	TCTCACAAGG	GTGCCCTTGC	AGCCGCCACA	CACACACAGG	GGATCACACA	3660
	CCACGTACAG	TCCCTGGCCC	TGGCCCACTT	CCCAGTGCCG	CCCTTCCCTG	CAGGACGGAT	3720
	CAGCCTCGAC	TGTGCCTTCT	AGTTGCCAGC	CATCTGTTGT	TTGCCCTTCC	CCCGTGCTTT	3780
	CCTTGACCCT	GGAAGGTGCC	ACTCCCACTG	TCCTTTCTTA	ATAAATGAG	GAAATTGCAT	3840
	CGCATTGTCT	GAGTAGGTGT	CATTCTATTC	TGGGGGTGG	GGTGGGGCAG	GACAGCAAGG	3900
45	GGGAGGATTG	GGAAGACAAT	AGCAGGCATG	CTGGGGATGC	GGTGGGCTCT	ATGGCTTCTG	3960
	AGGCGGAAAG	AACCAGCTGG	GGCTCTAGGG	GGTATCCCCA	CGCGCCCTGT	AGCGGCGCAT	4020
	TAAGCGCGGC	GGGTGTGGTG	GTTACGCGCA	GCGTGACCGC	TACACTTGCC	AGCGCCCTAG	4080
	CGCCCCGCTCC	TTTCGCTTTC	TTCCCTTCTC	TTCTCGCCAC	GTTTCGCGGG	CCTCTCAAAA	4140
	AAGGGAAAAA	AAGCATGCAT	CTCAATTAGT	CAGCAACCAT	AGTCCCGCCC	CTAACTCCGC	4200
50	CCATCCCGCC	CCTAACTCCG	CCCAGTTCGG	CCCATTTCTC	GCCCCATGGC	TGACTAATTT	4260
	TTTTTATTTA	TGCAGAGGCC	GAGGCCGCTT	CGGCCTCTGA	GCTATTCCAG	AAGTAGTGAG	4320
	GAGGCTTTTT	TGGAGGCCCTA	GGCTTTTGCA	AAAAGCTTGG	ACAGCTCAGG	GCTGCGATTT	4380
	CGCGCCAAAC	TTGACGGCAA	TCCTAGCGTG	AAGGCTGGTA	GGATTTTATC	CCCGCTGCCA	4440
	TCATGGTTTC	ACCATTGAAC	TGCATCGTCG	CCGTGTCCCA	AAATATGGGG	ATTGGCAAGA	4500
55	ACGGAGACCT	ACCCTGGCCT	CCGCTCAGGA	ACGAGTTCAA	GTAATTCCAA	AGAATGACCA	4560
	CAACCTCTTC	AGTGGAAGGT	AAACAGAATC	TGGTGATTAT	GGGTAGGAAA	ACCTGGTTCT	4620
	CCATTCTCTG	GAAGAATCGA	CCTTTAAAGG	ACAGAATTAA	TATAGTTCTC	AGTAGAGAAC	4680
	TCAAAGAACC	ACCACGAGGA	GCTCATTTTC	TTGCCAAAAG	TTTGATGATG	GCCTTAAGAC	4740
	TTATTGAACA	ACCGGAATTG	GCAAGTAAAG	TAGACATGGT	TTGGATAGTC	GGAGGCAGTT	4800

	CTGTTTACCA	GGAAGCCATG	AATCAACCAG	GCCACCTTAG	ACTCTTTGTG	ACAAGGATCA	4860
	TGCAGGAATT	TGAAAGTGAC	ACGTTTTTCC	CAGAAATTGA	TTTGGGGAAA	TATAAACTTC	4920
	TCCCAGAATA	CCCAGGCGTC	CTCTCTGAGG	TCCAGGAGGA	AAAAGGCATC	AAGTATAAGT	4980
	TTGAAGTCTA	CGAGAAGAAA	GAATAACAGG	AAGATGCTTT	CAAGTTCTCT	GCTCCCCCTC	5040
5	TAAAGCTATG	CATTTTTTATA	AGACCATGGG	ACTTTTGCTG	GCTTTAGATC	TCTTTGTGAA	5100
	GGAACCTTAC	TTCTGTGGTG	TGACATAATT	GGACAACTA	CCTACAGAGA	TTTAAAGCTC	5160
	TAAGGTAAAT	ATAAAATTTT	TAAGTGTATA	ATGTGTTAAA	CTACTGATTC	TAATTGTTTG	5220
	TGTATTTTAG	ATTCCAACCT	ATGGAAGTGA	TGAATGGGAG	CAGTGGTGGA	ATGCCTTTAA	5280
10	TGAGGAAAAC	CTGTTTTGCT	CAGAAGAAAT	GCCATCTAGT	GATGATGAGG	CTACTGCTGA	5340
	CTCTCAACAT	TCTACTCCTC	CAAAAAGGAA	GAGAAAAGGT	GAAGACCCCA	AGGACTTTCC	5400
	TTCAGAATTG	CTAAGTTTTT	TGAGTCATGC	TGTGTTTAGT	AATAGAACTC	TTGCTTGCTT	5460
	TGCTATTTAC	ACCACAAAGG	AAAAAGCTGC	ACTGCTATAC	AAGAAAATTA	TGGAAAAATA	5520
	TTCTGTAAAC	TTTATAAGTA	GGCATAACAG	TTATAATCAT	AACATACTGT	TTTTTCTTAC	5580
	TCCACACAGG	CATAGAGTGT	CTGCTATTAA	TAATATGCT	CAAAAATTGT	GTACCTTTAG	5640
15	CTTTTTAATT	TGTAAAGGGG	TTAATAAGGA	ATATTTGATG	TATAGTGCCT	TGACTAGAGA	5700
	TCATAATCAG	CCATACCACA	TTTGTAGAGG	TTTACTTGC	TTTAAAAAAC	CTCCACACCC	5760
	TCCCCCTGAA	CCTGAAACAT	AAAATGAATG	CAATTGTTGT	TGTTAACTTG	TTTATTGCAG	5820
	CTTATAATGG	TTACAAATAA	AGCAATAGCA	TCACAAATTT	CACAAATAAA	GCATTTTTTT	5880
20	CACTGCATTG	TAGTTGTGGT	TTGTCCAAAC	TCATCAATGT	ATCTTATCAT	GTCTGGATCG	5940
	GCTGGATGAT	CCTCCAGCGC	GGGGATCTCA	TGCTGGAGTT	CTTCGCCCAC	CCCAACTTGT	6000
	TTATTGCAGC	TTATAATGGT	TACAAATAAA	GCAATAGCAT	CACAAATTTT	ACAAATAAAG	6060
	CATTTTTTTC	ACTGCATTCT	AGTTGTGGTT	TGTCCAAACT	CATCAATGTA	TCTTATCATG	6120
	TCTGTATACC	GTCGACCTCT	AGCTAGAGCT	TGCGGTAATC	ATGGTCATAG	CTGTTTCTCT	6180
25	TGTGAAATTG	TTATCCGCTC	ACAATTCCAC	ACAACATACG	AGCCGGAAGC	ATAAAGTGTA	6240
	AAGCCTGGGG	TGCCTAATGA	GTGAGCTAAC	TCACATTAAT	TGCGTTGCGC	TCACTGCCCG	6300
	CTTTCCAGTC	GGGAAACCTG	TCGTGCCAGC	TGCATTAATG	AATCGGCCAA	CGCGCGGGGA	6360
	GAGGCGGTTT	GCGTATTGGG	CGCTCTTCCG	CTTCCTCGCT	CACTGACTCG	CTGCGCTCGG	6420
	TCGTTCCGCT	GCGGCGAGCG	GTATCAGCTC	ACTCAAAGGC	GGTAATACGG	TTATCCACAG	6480
30	AATCAGGGGA	TAACGCAGGA	AAGAACATGT	GAGCAAAAGG	CCAGCAAAAG	GCCAGGAACC	6540
	GTAAAAAGGC	CGCGTTGCTG	GCGTTTTTCC	ATAGGCTCCG	CCCCCCTGAC	GAGCATCACA	6600
	AAAATCGACG	CTCAAGTCAG	AGGTGGCGAA	ACCCGACAGG	ACTATAAAGA	TACCAGGCGT	6660
	TTCCCCCTGG	AAGCTCCCTC	GTGCGCTCTC	CTGTTCCGAC	CCTGCCGCTT	ACCGGATACC	6720
	TGTCCGCCTT	TCTCCCTTCG	GGAAGCGTGG	CGCTTTCTCA	ATGCTCACGC	TGTAGGTATC	6780
35	TCAGTTCGGT	GTAGGTCGTT	CGCTCCAAGC	TGGGCTGTGT	GCACGAACCC	CCCGTTCAGC	6840
	CCGACCGCTG	CGCCTTATCC	GGTAACATAT	GCTTTGAGTC	CAACCCGGTA	AGACACGACT	6900
	TATCGCCACT	GGCAGCAGCC	ACTGGTAACA	GGTATTAGCAG	AGCGAGGTAT	GTAGGCGGTG	6960
	CTACAGAGTT	CTTGAAGTGG	TGGCCTAACT	ACGGCTACAC	TAGAAGGACA	GTATTTGGTA	7020
	TCTGCGCTCT	GCTGAAGCCA	GTTACCTTCG	GAAAAAGAGT	TGGTAGCTCT	TGATCCGGCA	7080
40	AACAAACCAC	CGCTGGTAGC	GGTGGTTTTT	TTGTTTGCAA	GCAGCAGATT	ACGCCGAGAA	7140
	AAAAAGGATC	TCAAGAAGAT	CCTTTGATCT	TTTCTACGGG	GTCTGACGCT	CAGTGGAAACG	7200
	AAAACCTCAC	TTAAGGGATT	TTGGTCATGA	GATTATCAAA	AAGGATCTTC	ACCTAGATCC	7260
	TTTTAAATTA	AAAATGAAGT	TTTAAATCAA	TCTAAAGTAT	ATATGAGTAA	ACTTGGTCTG	7320
	ACAGTTACCA	ATGCTTAATC	AGTGAGGCAC	CTATCTCAGC	GATCTGTCTA	TTTCGTTTAT	7380
45	CCATAGTTGC	CTGACTCCCC	GTGCTGTAGA	TAATACGAT	ACGGGAGGGC	TTACCATCTG	7440
	GCCCCAGTGC	TGCAATGATA	CCGCGAGACC	CACGCTCACC	GGCTCCAGAT	TTATCAGCAA	7500
	TAAACCAGCC	AGCCGGAAGG	GCCGAGCGCA	GAAGTGGTCC	TGCAACTTTA	TCCGCCTCCA	7560
	TCCAGTCTAT	TAATTGTTGC	CGGGAAGCTA	GAGTAAGTAG	TTCCGCCAGT	AATAGTTTGC	7620
	GCAACGTTGT	TGCCATTGCT	ACAGGCATCG	TGGTGTACAG	CTCGTCGTTT	GGTATGGCTT	7680
50	CATTACAGCT	CGGTTCCCAA	CGATCAAGGC	GAGTTACATG	ATCCCCCATG	TTGTGCAAAA	7740
	AAGCGGTTAG	CTCCTTCGGT	CCTCCGATCG	TTGTGAGAAG	TAAGTTGGCC	GCAGTGTAT	7800
	CACTCATGGT	TATGGCAGCA	CTGCATAATT	CTCTTACTGT	CATGCCATCC	GTAAGATGCT	7860
	TTTCTGTGAC	TGGTGAGTAC	TCAACCAAGT	CATTCTGAGA	ATAGTGTATG	CGGCGACCGA	7920
	GTTGCTCTTG	CCCGGCGTCA	ATACGGGATA	ATACCGCGCC	ACATAGCAGA	ACTTTAAAAG	7980
55	TGCTCATCAT	TGGAACACGT	TCTTCGGGGC	GAAAACTCTC	AAGGATCTTA	CCGCTGTTGA	8040
	GATCCAGTTC	GATGTAACCC	ACTCGTGCAC	CCAACATGAT	TTCAGCATCT	TTTACTTTCA	8100
	CCAGCGTTTC	TGGGTGAGCA	AAAACAGGAA	GGCAAAATGC	CGCAAAAAAG	GGAATAAGGG	8160
	CGACACGGAA	ATGTTGAATA	CTCATACTCT	TCCTTTTTCA	ATATTATTGA	AGCATTTATC	8220
	AGGGTTATTG	TCTCATGAGC	GGATACATAT	TTGAATGTAT	TTAGAAAAAT	AAACAAATAG	8280
	GGGTTCCGCG	CACATTTCCC	CGAAAAGTGC	CACCTGACGT	CCBRAAG		8327

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 8897 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

GGTACCAATT TAAATTGATA TCTCCTTAGG TCTCGAGCAC CATGAAGTTG CCTGTTAGGC 60
15 TGTTGGTGCT GATGTTCTGG ATTCTGCTT CCAGCAGTGA TGTTTTGATG ACCCAAATTC 120
CAGTCTCCCT GCCTGTCAGT CTTGGAGATC AAGCGTCCAT CTCTTGCAAG TCTAGTCAGA 180
TCATTGTACA TAATAATGGC AACACCTATT TAGAATGGTA CCTGCAGAAA CCAGGCCAGT 240
CTCCACAGCT CCTGATCTAC AAAGTTTCCA ACCGATTTTC TGGGGTCCCA GACAGGTTCA 300
GCGGCAGTGG ATCAGGGACA GATTTCACAC TCAAGATCAG CAGAGTGGAG GCTGAGGATC 360
20 TGGGAGTTTA TTAAGTCTTT CAAGGTTTCC ATGTTCCATT CACGTTCCGC TCGGGGACAA 420
AGTTGGAAAT AAAACGTAAAG TCTCGAGTCT CTAGATAACC GGTCAATCGA TTGGAATTCT 480
AAACTCTGAG GGGGTCGGAT GACGTGGCCA TTCTTTGCCCT AAAGCATTGA GTTTACTGCA 540
AGGTCAGAAA AGCATGCAAA GCCCTCAGAA TGCTGCAAAA GAGCTCCAAC AAAACAATTT 600
AGAACTTTAT TAAGGAATAG GGGGAAGCTA GGAAGAAACT CAAAACATCA AGATTTTAAA 660
25 TACGCTTCTT GGTCTCCTTG CTATAATTAT CTGGGATAAG CATGCTGTTT TCTGTCTGTC 720
CCTAACATGC CCTTATCCGC AAACAACACA CCCAAGGGCA GAACTTTGTT ACTTAAACAC 780
CATCTGTTT GCTTCTTTCC TCAGGAACTG TGCTGCACC ATCTGTCTTC ATCTTCCCGC 840
CATCTGATGA GCAGTTGAAA TCTGGAAGT CCTCTGTTGT GTGCCTGCTG AATAACTTCT 900
ATCCAGAGA GGCCAAAGTA CAGTGAAGG TGGATAACGC CCTCCAATCG GGTAACTCCC 960
30 AGGAGAGTGT CACAGAGCAG GAGAGCAAGG ACAGCACCTA CAGCCTCAGC AGCACCTGA 1020
CGCTGAGCAA AGCAGACTAC GAGAAACACA AAGTCTACGC CTGCGAAGTC ACCCATCAGG 1080
GCCTGAGCTC GCCCGTCACA AAGAGCTTCA ACAGGGGAGA GTGTTAGAGG GAGAAGTGCC 1140
CCCACCTGCT CCTCAGTTCC AGCCTGACCC CCTCCCATCC TTTGGCCTCT GACCCCTTTT 1200
CCACAGGGGA CCTACCCCTA TTGCGGTCTT CCAGCTCATC TTTCACCTCA CCCCCCTCCT 1260
35 CCTCCTTGGC TTTAATTATG CTAATGTTGG AGGAGAATGA ATAAATAAAG TGAATCTTTG 1320
CACCTGTGGT TTCTCTCTTT CCTCATTTAA TAATTATTAT CTGTTGTTT ACCCACTACT 1380
CAATTTCTCT TATAAGGGAC TAAATATGTA GTCATCCTAA GGCACGTAAC CATTTATAAA 1440
AATCATCCTT CATTCTATTT TACCCTATCA TCCTCTGCAA GACAGTCCTC CCTCAAACCC 1500
ACAAGCCTTC TGTCCTCACA GTCCCTGGG CCATGGTAGG AGAGACTTGC TTCCTTGTTT 1560
40 TCCCTCCTC AGCAAGCCCT CATAGTCCTT TTTAAGGGTG ACAGGTCTTA CAGTCATATA 1620
TCCTTTGATT CAATTCCCTG AGAATCAACC AAAGCAAATT TTTCAAAGA AGAAACCTGC 1680
TATAAAGAGA ATCATTCAAT GCAACATGAT ATAAAATAAC AACACAATAA AAGCAATTAA 1740
ATAAACAAAC AATAGGGAAA TGTTTAAGTT CATCATGGTA CTTAGACTTA ATGGAATGTC 1800
ATGCCCTTAT TACATTTTAA AACAGGTAAT GAGGGACTCC TGTCTGCCAA GGGCCGTATT 1860
45 GAGTACTTTC CACAACCTAA TTTAATCCAC ACTATACTGT GAGATTAAAA ACATTCATTA 1920
AAATGTTGCA AAGGTTCTAT AAAGCTGAGA GACAAATATA TTCTATAACT CAGCAATCCC 1980
ACTTCTAGAT GACTGAGTGT CCCCACCCAC CAAAAAATA TGCAAGAATG TTCAAAGCAG 2040
CTTTATTTAC AAAAGCCAAA AATTGGAAAT AGCCCGATTG TCCAACAATA GAATGAGTTA 2100
TTAAACTGTG GTATGTTTAT ACATTAGAAT ACCCAATGAG GAGAATTAAC AAGCTACAAC 2160
50 TATACCTACT CACACAGATG AATCTCATAA AAATAATGTT ACATAAGAGA AACTCAATGC 2220
AAAAGATATG TTCTGTATGT TTTCAATCCAT ATAAAGTTCA AAACCAGGTA AAAATAAAGT 2280
TAGAAATTTG GATGGAATTT ACTCTTAGCT GGGGGTGGGC GAGTTAGTGC CTGGGAGAAG 2340
ACAAGAAGGG GCTTCTGGGG TCTTGGTAAT GTTCTGTTCC TCGTGTGGGG TTGTGCAGTT 2400
ATGATCTGTG CACTGTTCTG TATACACATT ATGCTTCAAA ATAACCTCAC ATAAAGAACA 2460
55 TCTTATACCC AGTTAATAGA TAGAAGAGGA ATAAGTAATA GGTCAAGACC AACGCAGCTG 2520
GTAAGTGGGG GCCTGGGATC AAATAGCTAC CTGCCTAATC CTGCCWCTT GAGCCCTGAA 2580
TGAGTCTGCC TTCCAGGGCT CAAGGTGCTC AACAAAACAA CAGGCCTGCT ATTTTCTGG 2640
CATCTGTGCC CTGTTTGGCT AGCTAGGAGC ACACATACAT AGAAATTTAA TGAAACAGAC 2700
CTTCAGCAAG GGGACAGAGG ACAGAATTAA CCTTGCCAG AACTGGAAA CCCATGTATG 2760

5	AACACTCAC	TGTTTTGGGAA	GGGGGAAGGG	CACATGTAAA	TGAGGACTCT	TCCTCATTC	2820
	ATGGGGCACT	CTGGCCCTGC	CCCTCTCAGC	TACTCATCCA	TCCAACACAC	CTTTCTAAGT	2880
	ACCTCTCTCT	GCCTACACTC	TGAAGGGGTT	CAGGAGTAAC	TAACACAGCA	TCCCTTCCCT	2940
	CAAATGACTG	ACAATCCCTT	TGTCCTGCTT	TGTTTTTCTT	TCCAGTCAGT	ACTGGGAAAG	3000
	TGGGGAAGGA	CAGTCATGGA	GAAGACTACAT	AAGGAAGCAC	CTTGCCCTTC	TGCTCTTGA	3060
10	GAATGTTGAT	GAGTATCAAA	TCTTTCAAAC	TTTGGAGGTT	TGAGTAGGGG	TGAGACTCAG	3120
	TAATGTCCCT	TCCAATGACA	TGAATTTGCT	CACTCATCCC	TGGGGGCCAA	ATTGAACAAT	3180
	CAAAGGCAGG	CATAATCCAG	TTATGAATTC	TTGCGGCCGC	TTGCTAGCTT	CACGTGTTGG	3240
	ATCCAACCGC	GGAAGGGCCC	TATTCTATAG	TGTCACCTAA	ATGCTAGAGC	TCGCTGATCA	3300
	GCCTCGACTG	TGCCTTCTAG	TTGCCAGCCA	TCTGTTGTTT	GCCCCCTCCC	CGTGCTTCC	3360
15	TTGACCTCGG	AAGGTGCCAC	TCCCACCTGC	CTTTCCTAAT	AAAATGAGGA	AATTGCATCG	3420
	CATTGTCTGA	GTAGGTGTCA	TTCTATTCTG	GGGGGTGGGG	TGGGGCAGGA	CAGCAAGGGG	3480
	GAGGATTGGG	AAGACAATAG	CAGGCATGGT	GGGATGCGG	TGGGCTCTAT	GGCTTCTGAG	3540
	GCGGAAAGAA	CCAGCTGGGG	CTCTAGGGGT	TATCCCAACG	CGCCCTGTAG	CGCGCATTA	3600
	AGCGCGGCGG	GTGTGGTGGT	TACGCGCAGC	GTGACCGCTA	CATTGCGCAG	CGCCCTAGCG	3660
20	CCCCTCCTT	TCGCTTTCTT	CCCTTCCTTT	CTCGCCACGT	TCGCCGGGCC	TCTCAAAAAA	3720
	GGGAAAAAAA	GCATGCATCT	CAATTAGTCA	GCAACCATAG	TCCCGCCCC	AACTCCGCC	3780
	ATCCCGCCCC	TAACTCCGCC	CAGTTCGCC	CATTCTCCG	CCCATGGCTG	ACTAATTTTT	3840
	TTTATTTATG	CAGAGGCCGA	GGCCGCTTCG	GCCTCTGAG	TATTCCAGAA	GTAGTGAGGA	3900
	CGCTTTTGTG	GAGGCCATAG	CTTTTGCAAA	AAGCTTGGAC	AGCTCAGGG	TGCGATTTCC	3960
25	GCGCAAACTT	GACGGCAATC	CTAGCGTGAA	GGCTGTGATG	ATTTTATCCC	CGCTGCCATC	4020
	ATGGTTCGAC	CATTGAACTG	CATCGTCGCC	GTGTCCCAAA	ATATGGGGAT	TGGCAAGAAC	4080
	GGAGACCTAC	CCTGGCCTCC	GCTCAGGAAC	GAGTTCAGT	ACTTCCAAAG	AATGACCACA	4140
	ACCTCTTCAG	TGGAAGGTAA	ACAGAATCTG	GTGATTATGG	GTAGGAAAAC	CTGGTTCTCC	4200
	ATTCTTGAGA	AGAATCGACC	TTTAAAGGAC	AGAATTAATA	TAGTTCTCAG	TAGAGAACTC	4260
30	AAAGAACCAC	CACGAGGAGC	TCATTTTCTT	GCCAAAAGTT	TGGATGATGC	CTTAAGACTT	4320
	ATTGAACAAC	CGGAATTGGC	AAGTAAGTGA	GACATGGTTT	GGATAGTCGG	AGGCAGTTCT	4380
	GTTTACCAGG	AAGCCATGAA	TACAACGAGC	CACCTTAGAC	CTTTGTGTAC	AAGGATCATG	4440
	CAGGAATTTG	AAAGTGACAC	GTTTTTCCCA	GAAATTGATT	TGGGGAAATA	TAAACTTCTC	4500
	CCAGAATACC	CAGGCGTCTC	CTCTGAGGTC	CAGGAGGAAA	AAGGCATCAA	GTATAAGTTT	4560
35	GAAGTCTACG	AGAAGAAAAG	CTAACAGGAA	GATGCTTTCA	AGTTCCTGTC	TCCCTCCTA	4620
	AAGCTATGCT	TTTTTATAAG	ACCATGGGAC	TTTTGCTGG	TTTAGATCTG	TTTGTGAAG	4680
	AACCTTACTT	CTGTGGTGTG	ACATAATTGG	ACAAACTACC	TACAGAGATT	TAAAGCTCTA	4740
	AGGTAAATAT	AAAATTTTTA	AGTGTATAAT	GTGTTAAACT	ACTGATTCTA	ATTGTTGTG	4800
	TATTTTAGAT	TCCAACCTAT	GGAAGTGTG	AATGGGAGCA	GTGGTGGAAT	GCCTTTAATG	4860
40	AGGAAAACCT	GTTTGTCTCA	GAAGAAATGC	CATCTAGTGA	TGATGAGGCT	ACTGCTGACT	4920
	CTCAACATTC	TACTCCTCCA	AAAAAGAAAG	GAAAGGTAGA	AGACCCCAAG	GACTTTCCTT	4980
	CAGAATTGCT	AAGTTTTTTG	AGTCATGCTG	TGTTTAGTAA	TAGAACTATT	GCTTGCTTTG	5040
	CTATTTACAC	CACAAAAGGA	AAAGCTGCAC	TGCTATACAA	GAAAATCTTG	GAAAAATTT	5100
	CTGTAAACCT	TATAAGTAGG	CATAACAGTT	ATAATACATA	CATACGTGTT	TTCTTACTC	5160
45	CACACAGGCA	TAGAGTGTCT	GCTATTAATA	ACTATGCTCA	AAAATTGTGT	ACCTTTAGCT	5220
	TTTTAATTTG	TAAAGGGGTT	AATAAGGAAT	ATTTGATGTA	TAGTGCCTTG	ACTAGAGATC	5280
	ATAATCAGCC	ATACCACATT	TGTAGAGGTT	TTACTTGCTT	TAAAAACCT	CCACACCTC	5340
	CCCCTGAACC	TGAAAACATA	AATGAATGCA	ATTGTTGTGT	TTAACTTGTT	TATTGCAGCT	5400
	TATAATGGTT	ACAAAATAAG	CAATAGCATC	ACAAATTTCA	CAAAATAAAG	ATTTTTTTCA	5460
50	CTGCATTCTA	GTTGTGGTTT	GTCCAACTAT	ATCAATGTAT	CTTATCATGT	CTGGATCGGC	5520
	TGGATGATCA	TCCAGCGCGG	GGATCTCATG	CTGGAGTTCT	TCGCCCAACC	CACACTGTTT	5580
	ATTGCAGCTT	ATAATGGTTA	CAAATAAAGC	AATAGCATCA	CAAAATTCAC	AAATAAAGCA	5640
	TTTTTTTCAC	TGCATTCTAG	TTGTGGTTTG	TCCAAACTCA	TCAATGTATC	TTATCATGTC	5700
	TGTATACCGT	CGACCTCTAG	CTAGAGCTTG	GCCTAATCAT	GGTCATAGCT	GTTTCCTGTG	5760
55	TGAAATTTGTT	ATCCGCTCAC	AATTCCACAC	AACATACGAG	CCGGAACGAT	AAAGTGATA	5820
	GCCTGGGGTG	CCTAATGAGT	GAGCTAACTC	ACATTAATTG	CGTTGCGCTC	ACTGCCGCTC	5880
	TTCCAGTTCG	GAAACCTGTC	GTGCCAGCTG	CATTAATGAA	TCGGGCCAAC	CGCGGGGAGA	5940
	GGCGGTTTGC	GTATTGGGCG	CTCTTCCGCT	TCCTCGCTCA	CTGACTCGCT	GCGCTCGGTC	6000
	GTTTCGGCTGC	GGCGAGCGGT	ATCAGCTCAC	TCAAAGGCGG	TAATACGGTT	ATCCACAGAA	6060
55	TCAGGGGATA	ACGCAGGAAA					

	TCCGCTTTTC	TCCTTTCGGG	AAGCGTGGCG	CTTTCTCAAT	GCTCACGCTG	TAGGTATCTC	6360
	AGTTCGGTGT	AGGTCGTTTC	CTCCAAGCTG	GGCTGTGTGC	ACGAACCCCC	CGTTCAGCCC	6420
	GACCGCTGCG	CCTTATCCGG	TAACATATCGT	CTTGAGTCCA	ACCCGGTAAG	ACACGACTTA	6480
5	TCGCCACTGG	CAGCAGCCAC	TGGTAACAGG	ATTAGCAGAG	CGAGGTATGT	AGGCGGTGCT	6540
	ACAGAGTTCT	TGAAGTGGTG	GCCTAACTAC	GGCTACACTA	GAAGGACAGT	ATTTGGTATC	6600
	TGCGTCTCTG	TGAAGCCAGT	TACCTTCCGA	AAAAGAGTTG	GTAGCTCTTG	ATCCGGCAAA	6660
	CAAAACCACG	CTGGTAGCGG	TGGTTTTTTT	GTTTGCAGAG	AGCAGATTAC	CGCGAGAAAA	6720
	AAAGGATCTC	AAGAAGATCC	TTTGATCTTT	TCTACGGGGT	CTGACGCTCA	GTGGAACGAA	6780
10	AACTCACGTT	AAGGGATTTT	GGTCATGAGA	TTATCAAAAA	GGATCTTCAC	CTAGATCCTT	6840
	TTAAATTAAA	AATGAAGTTT	TAAATCAATC	TAAAGTATAT	ATGAGTAAAC	TTGGTCTGAC	6900
	AGTTACCAAT	GCTTAATCAG	TGAGGCACCT	ATCTCAGCGA	TCTGTCTATT	TCGTTTCATCC	6960
	ATAGTTGCCT	GACTCCCCGT	CGTGTAGATA	ACTACGATAC	GGGAGGGCTT	ACCATCTGGC	7020
	CCAGTGCTG	CAATGATACC	CGGAGACCCA	CGCTCAGCGG	CTCCAGATT	ATCAGCAATA	7080
15	AACCAGCCAG	CCGGAAGGGC	CGAGCGCAGA	AGTGGTCTCG	CAACTTTATC	CGCCTCCATC	7140
	CAGTCTATTA	ATTGTTGCCG	GGAAGCTAGA	GTAAGTAGTT	CGCCAGTTAA	TAGTTTGCGC	7200
	AACGTGTGTG	CCATTGCTAC	AGGCATCGTG	GTGTCACGCT	CGTCGTTTGG	TATGGCTTCA	7260
	TTCAGCTCCG	GTTCCTCAACG	ATCAAGGCCGA	GTTACATGAT	CCCCATGTT	GTGCAAAAAA	7320
	GCGGTTAGCT	CCTTCGGTCC	TCCGATCGTT	GTCAGAAGTA	AGTTGGCCGC	AGTGTTATCA	7380
20	CTCATGGTTA	TGGCAGCACT	GCATAATTCT	CTTACTGTCA	TGCCATCCGT	AAGATGCTTT	7440
	TCTGTGACTG	GTGAGTACTC	AACCAAGTCA	TTCTGAGAA	AGTGATGTGC	GCACCCGAGT	7500
	TGCTCTTGCC	CGCGCTCAAT	ACGGGATAAT	ACCGCGCCAC	ATAGCAGAAC	TTTAAAAGTG	7560
	CTCATCATTT	GAAGAACGTT	TTCGGGGCGA	AAACTCTCAA	GGATCTTACC	GCTGTTGAGA	7620
	TCCAGTTCGA	TGTAACCCAC	TGCTGCACCC	AACTGATCTT	CAGCATCTTT	TACTTTTACC	7680
25	AGCGTTTCTG	GGTGAGCAAA	AACAGGAAGG	CAAAATGCCG	CAAAAAAGGG	AATAAGGGCG	7740
	ACACGGAAAT	GTTGAATACT	CATACCTCTC	CTTTTTCAAT	ATTATTGAAG	CATTTATCAG	7800
	GGTTATTGTC	TCATGAGCGG	ATACATATTT	GAATGATTTT	AGAAAAATAA	ACAAATAGGG	7860
	GTTCCGCGCA	CATTTCCCGG	AAAAGTGCCT	CCTGACGTGC	ACGGATCGGG	AGACTGTGTA	7920
	GCCCGGGTGA	CCTGAGGCGC	GCCGGCTTCG	AATAGCCAGA	GTAACCTTTT	TTTTTAATTT	7980
30	TATTTTATTT	TATTTTTGAG	ATGGAGTTTG	GCGCCGATCT	CCCGATCCCC	TATGGTCGAC	8040
	TCTCAGTACA	ATCTGCTCTG	ATGCCGCATA	GTAAAGCCAG	TATCTGCTCC	CTGCTTGTGT	8100
	GTTGGAGGTC	GCTGAGTAGT	GCGCGAGCAA	AATTTAAGCT	ACAACAAGGC	AAGGCTTGAC	8160
	CGACAATTGC	ATGAAGAATC	TGCTTAGGGT	TAGGCGTTTT	GCGCTGCTTC	GCGATGTACG	8220
	GGCCAGATAT	ACCGGTTGAC	ATGATTATT	GACTAGTTAT	TAATGATTAAT	CAATTACGGG	8280
35	GTCAATTAGT	CATAGCCCAT	ATATGGAGTT	CCGCGTTACA	TAACCTACGG	TAAATGGCCC	8340
	GCCTGGCTGA	CCGCCCAACG	ACCCCGCCCC	ATTGACGTCA	ATAATGACGT	ATGTTCCCAT	8400
	AGTAACGCCA	ATAGGGACTT	TCCATTGACG	TCAATGGGTG	GACTATTTAC	GGTAAACTGC	8460
	CCACTTGGCA	GTACATCAAG	TGTATCATAT	GCCAAGTACG	CCCCCTATTG	ACGTCAATGA	8520
	CGGTAAATGG	CCCGCCTGGC	ATTATGCCCA	GTACATGACC	TTATGGGACT	TTCTACTTGT	8580
40	GCAGTACATC	TACGTATTAG	TGATCGCTAT	TACCATTGGT	ATGCGGTTTT	GCGAGTACAT	8640
	CAATGGGCGT	GGATAGCGGT	TTGACTCACG	GGGATTTCCA	AGTCTCCACC	CCATTGACGT	8700
	CAATGGGAGT	TTGTTTTGGC	ACCAAAATCA	ACGGGACTTT	CCAAAATGTC	GTAACAATCT	8760
	CGCCCCATTG	ACGCAAATGG	GCGGTAGGCG	TGTACGTTGG	GAGGTCTATA	TAAGCAGAGC	8820
	TCTCTGGCTA	ACTAGAGAAC	CCACTGCTTA	CTGGCTTATC	GAAATTAAATA	CGACTCACTA	8880
45	TAGGGAGACC	CAAGCTT					8897

50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 8321 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

55

60

	TGTCCTTGTT	TTAAAAGGTG	TCCAGTGTGA	AGTGCAACTG	GTGGAGTCTG	GGGGAGGCTT	180
	AGTGCAGCCT	GGAGGGTCCC	TGCGACTTTC	CTGTGCTGCA	TCTGGATTCC	CGTTCAGTGA	240
	CTATTACATG	TATTGGGTTC	GCCAGGCTCC	AGGCAAGGGA	CTGGAGTGGG	TCTCATACAT	300
	TAGTCAAGAT	GGTGATATAA	CCGACTATGC	AGACTCCGTA	AAGGGTCGAT	TCACCATCTC	360
5	CAGAGACAAT	GCAAAGAACA	GCCTGTACCT	GCAAATGAAC	AGCCTGAGGG	ACGAGGACAC	420
	AGCCGTGTAT	TACTGTGCAA	GAGGCTGGC	GGACGGGGCC	TGGTTTGCTT	ACTGGGGCCA	480
	AGGGACTCTG	GTCACGGTCT	CTTCCGCTAG	CACCAAGGGC	CCATCGGTCT	TCCCCCTGGC	540
	ACCTCTCTCC	AAGAGCACCT	CTGGGGGCAC	AGCGGCCCTG	GGCTGCCTGG	TCAAGGACTA	600
	CTTCCCCGAA	CCGGTGACGG	TGTCGTGGAA	CTCAGGCGCC	CTGACCAGCG	GCGTGACAC	660
10	CTTCCCCGCT	GTCCTACAGT	CCTCAGGACT	CTACTCCCTC	AGCAGCGTGG	TCACCGTGCC	720
	CTCCAGCAGC	TTGGGCACCC	AGACCTACAT	CTGCAACGTG	AATCACAAGC	CCAGCAACAC	780
	CAAGGTGGAC	AAGAAAGTTG	GTGAGAGGCC	AGCACAGGGA	GGGAGGGTGT	CTGCTGGAAG	840
	CCAGGCTCAG	CGCTCCTGCC	TGGACGCATC	CCGGCTATGC	AGCCCCAGTC	CAGGGCAGCA	900
	AGGCAGGCCC	CGTCTGCCTC	TTCACCCGGA	GGCCTCTGCC	CGCCCCACTC	ATGCTCAGGG	960
15	AGAGGGTCTT	CTGGCTTTTT	CCCCAGGCTC	TGGGCAGGCA	CAGGCTAGGT	GCCCCTAACC	1020
	CAGGGCCCTG	ACACAAAGGG	GCAGGTGCTG	GGCTCAGACC	TGCCAAGAGC	CATATCCGGG	1080
	AGGACCCTGC	CCCTGACCTA	AGCCCCACCC	AAAGGCCAAA	CTCTCCACTC	CCTCAGCTCG	1140
	GACACCTTCT	CTCCTCCCAG	ATTCCAGTAA	CTCCCAATCT	TCTCTCTGCA	GAGCCCAAAT	1200
	CTTGTGACAA	AACTCACACA	TGCCCAACCGT	GCCAGGTAA	GCCAGCCCAG	GCCTCGCCCT	1260
20	CCAGCTCAAG	GCGGGACAGG	TGCCCTAGAG	TAGCCTGCAT	CCAGGGACAC	ACCACGTGGG	1320
	TACCAACATG	TCCGGAGCCA	CATGGACAGA	GGCCGGCTCG	GCCCACCCTC	TGCCCTGAGA	1380
	GTGACCGCTG	TACCAACCTC	TGTCCCTACA	GGCAGGCCCC	GAGAACCACA	GGTGTACACC	1440
	CTGCCCCCAT	CCCGGGATGA	GCTGACCAAG	AACCAGGTCA	GCCTGACCTG	CCTGGTCAAA	1500
	GGCTTCTATC	CCAGCGACAT	CGCCGTGGAG	TGGGAGAGCA	ATGGGCAGCC	GGAGAACAAC	1560
25	TACAAGACCA	CGCCTCCCGT	GCTGGACTCC	GACGGCTCCT	TCTTCTCTTA	CAGCAAGCTC	1620
	ACCGTGGACA	AGAGCAGGTG	GCAGCAGGGG	AACGTCTTCT	CATGCTCCGT	GATGCATGAG	1680
	GCTCTGCACA	ACCACTACAC	GCAGAAGAGC	CTCTCCCTGT	CTCCGGGTAA	ATGAGTGCGA	1740
	CGGCCGGCAA	GCCCCCGCTC	CCCGGGCTCT	CGCGGTGCGA	CGAGGATGCT	TGGCACGTAC	1800
	CCCCTGTACA	TACTTCCCGG	GCGCCACAGC	TGGAAATAAA	GCACCCAGCG	CTGCCCTGGG	1860
30	CCCCTGCGAG	ACTGTGATGG	TTCTTTCCAC	GGGTGAGGCC	GAGTCTGAGG	CCTGAGTGGC	1920
	ATGAGGGAGG	CAGAGCGGGT	CCCCTGTCTC	CCCACTGGC	CCAGGCTGTG	CAGGTGTGCC	1980
	TGGGCCCCCT	AGGGTGGGGC	TCAGCCAGGG	GCTGCCCTCG	GCAGGGTGGG	GGATTTGCCA	2040
	GCGTGGCCCT	CCCTCCAGCA	GCACCTGCC	TGGGCTGGGC	CACGGGAAGC	CCTAGGAGCC	2100
	CCTGGGGACA	GACACACAGC	CCCTGCCTCT	GTAGGAGACT	GTCTGTCTCT	GTGAGCGCCC	2160
35	CTGTCTCTCC	GACCTCCATG	CCCACTCGGG	GGCATGCCTA	GTCCATGTGC	GTAGGGACAG	2220
	GCCCTCCCTC	ACCCATCTAC	CCCCACGGCA	CTAACCCCTG	GCTGCCCTGC	CCAGCCTCGC	2280
	ACCCGCATGG	GGACACAACC	GACTCCGGGG	ACATGCACTC	TCGGGCCCTG	TGGAGGGACT	2340
	GGTGCAGATG	CCCACACACA	CACTCAGCCC	AGACCCGTTC	AACAAACCCC	GCACTGAGGT	2400
	TGGCCGGCCA	CACGGCCACC	ACACACACAC	GTGCACGCCT	CACACACGGA	GCCTCACCCG	2460
40	GGCGAAGTGC	ACAGCACCCA	GACCAGAGCA	AGGTCCTCGC	ACACGTGAAC	ACTCCTCGGA	2520
	CACAGGCCCC	CACGAGCCCC	ACGCGGCACC	TCAAGGCCCA	CGAGCCTCTC	GGCAGCTTCT	2580
	CCACATGCTG	ACCTGCTCAG	ACAAACCCAG	CCCTCCTCTC	ACAAGGGTGC	CCCTGCAGCC	2640
	GCCACACACA	CACAGGGGAT	CACACACCAC	GTACAGTCCC	TGGCCCTGGC	CCACTTCCCA	2700
	GTGCCGCCCT	TCCCTGCAGG	ACGGATCAGC	CTCGACTGTG	CCTTCTAGTT	GCCAGCCATC	2760
45	TGTTGTTTTG	CCCTCCCCCG	TGCCTTCTCT	GACCCTGGAA	GGTGCCACTC	CCACTGTCTT	2820
	TTCTTAATAA	AATGAGGAAA	TTGCATCGCA	TTGTCTGAGT	AGGTGTCATT	CTATTCTGGG	2880
	GGGTGGGGTG	GGGCAGGACA	GCAAGGGGGA	GGATTGGGAA	GACAATAGCA	GGCATGCTGG	2940
	GGATGCGGTG	GGCTCTATGG	CTTCTGAGGC	GGAAAGAACC	AGCTGGGGCT	CTAGGGGGTA	3000
	TCCCCACGCG	CCCTGTAGCG	GCGCATTAA	CGCGCGGGT	GTGGTGGTTA	CGCGCAGCGT	3060
50	GACCGCTACA	CTTGCCAGCG	CCCTAGCGCC	CGCTCCTTTC	GCTTCTTCTC	CTTCTTCTCT	3120
	CGCCACGTTT	GCCGGGCTTC	TCAAAAAAGG	GAAAAAAGC	ATGCATCTCA	ATTAGTCAGC	3180
	AACCATAGTC	CCGCCCCCTA	CTCCGCCCAT	CCCGCCCCCTA	ACTCCGCCCA	GTTCCGCCCA	3240
	TTCTCCGCC	CATGGCTGAC	TAATTTTTTT	TATTTATGCA	GAGGCCGAGG	CCGCCCTCGC	3300
	CTCTGAGCTA	TTCCAGAAGT	AGTGAGGAGG	CTTTTTTGGA	GGCCTAGGCT	TTTGCAAAAA	3360
55	GCTTGACAG	CTCAGGGCTG	CGATTTTCGC	CCAAACTTGA	CGGCAATCCT	AGCGTGAAGG	3420
	CTGTAGGAT	TTTATCCCCG	CTGCCATCAT	GGTTCGACCA	TTGAACTGCA	TCGTCCGCCG	3480
	GTCCCAAAAT	ATGGGGATTG	GCAAGAACCG	AGACCTACCC	TGGCCTCCGC	TCAGGAACGA	3540
	GTTCAAGTAC	TTCCAAAGAA	TGACCACAAC	CTCTTCAGTG	GAAGGTAAAC	AGAATCTGGT	3600
	GATTATGGGT	AGGAAAACCT	GTTCTCCAT	TCCTGAGAAG	AATCGACCTT	TAAAGGACAG	3660

5	AATTAATATA	GTTCCTCAGTA	GAGAACTCAA	AGAACCACCA	CGAGGAGCTC	ATTTTCTTGC	3720
	CAAAAGTTTG	GATGATGCCT	TAAGACTTAT	TGAACAACCG	GAATTGGCAA	GTAAAGTAGA	3780
	CATGGTTTGG	ATAGTCGGAG	GCAGTTCTGT	TTACCAGGAA	GCCATGAATC	AACCAGGCCA	3840
	CCTTAGACTC	TTTGTGACAA	GGATCATGCA	GGAATTTGAA	AGTGACACGT	TTTTCCCAGA	3900
	AATTGATTTG	GGGAAATATA	AACTTCTCCC	AGAATACCCA	GGCGTCTCT	CTGAGGTCCA	3960
10	GGAGGAAAAA	GGCATCAAGT	ATAAGTTTGA	AGTCTACGAG	AAAAGAAGCT	AACAGGAAGA	4020
	TGCTTTCAAG	TTCTCTGTCT	CCCTCCTTAA	GCTATGCATT	TTATAAGAC	CATGGGACTT	4080
	TTGCTGGCTT	TAGATCTCTT	TGTGAAGGAA	CCTTACTTCT	GTGGTGTGAC	ATAATTGGAC	4140
	AAACTACCTA	CAGAGATTTA	AAGCTCTAAG	GTAAATATAA	AATTTTAAAG	TGTATAATGT	4200
	GTTAAACTAC	TGATTCTAAT	TGTTTGTGTA	TTTTAGATTG	CAACCTATGG	AACTGATGAA	4260
15	TGGGAGCAGT	GGTGGAATGC	CTTTAATGAG	GAAAACCTGT	TTTGCTCAGA	AGAAATGCCA	4320
	TCTAGTAGAT	ATGAGGCTAC	TGCTGACTCT	CAACATTCTA	CTCCTCCAAA	AAAGAAGAGA	4380
	AAGGTAGAAG	ACCCCAAGGA	CTTTCCTTCA	GAATTGCTAA	GTTTTTTGAG	TCATGCTGTG	4440
	TTTAGTAATA	GAACTCTTGC	TTGCTTTGCT	ATTTTACCCA	CAAGGAAAAA	AGCTGCACGT	4500
	CTATACAAGA	AAATTATGGA	AAAATATTCT	GTAACCTTTA	TAAGTAGGCA	TAACAGTTAT	4560
20	AATCATAACA	TACTGTTTTT	TCTTACTCCA	CACAGGCATA	GAGTGTCTGC	TATTAATAAC	4620
	TATGCTCAAA	AATTGTGTAC	CTTTAGCTTT	TTAATTTGTA	AAGGGGTTAA	TAAGGAATAT	4680
	TTGATGTATA	GTGCCTTGAC	TAGAGATCAT	AATCAGCCAT	ACCACATTTG	TAGAGGTTTT	4740
	ACTTGCTTTT	AAAAACCTCC	CACACCTCCC	CCTGAACCTG	AAACATAAAA	TGAATGCAAT	4800
	TGTTGTTGTT	AACTTGTTTA	TTGCAGCTTA	TAATGGTTAC	AAATAAGACA	ATAGCATCAC	4860
25	AAATTTTACA	AATAAAGCAT	TTTTTCTACT	GCATTTAGT	TGTGGTTTGT	CCAAACTCAT	4920
	CAATGTATCT	TATCATGTCT	GGATCGGCTG	GATGATCCTC	CAGCGCGGGG	ATCTCATGCT	4980
	GGAGTTCTTC	GCCCAACCCA	ACTTGTTTTAT	TGCAGCTTAT	AATGGTTACA	AATAAAGCAA	5040
	TAGCATCACA	AATTTACAAA	ATAAAGCATT	TTTTTCACTG	CATTTCTAGT	GTGGTTTGTC	5100
	CAAACCTATC	AATGTATCTT	ATCATGTCTG	TATACCGTCG	ACCTCTAGCT	AGAGCTTGCG	5160
30	GTAAATCATG	TCATAGCTGT	TTCTGTGTGT	AAATTTGTTT	CCGCTCACAA	TCCACACAAA	5220
	CATACGAGCC	GGAGCATAAA	AGTGTAAAGC	CTGGGGTGCC	TAATGAGTGA	GCTAACTCAC	5280
	ATTAATTGCG	TTGCGCTCAC	TGCCCCTTTT	CCAGTCGGGA	AACCTGTCTG	GCCAGCTGCA	5340
	TTAATGAATC	GGCCAACGCG	CGGGGAGAGG	CGGTTTGCGT	ATTGGGCGCT	CTTCCGCTTC	5400
	CTCGCTCACT	GACTCGCTGC	GCTCGGTCTG	TCGGCTGCGG	CGAGCGGTAT	CAGCTCACTC	5460
35	AAAGGCGGTA	ATACGGTTAT	CCACAGAAAT	AGGGGATAAC	GCAGGAAAGA	ACATGTGAGC	5520
	AAAAGGCCAG	CAAAAGGCCA	GGAACCGTAA	AAAGGCCGCG	TTGCTGGCGT	TTTTCCATAG	5580
	GCTCCGCCCC	CCTGACGACG	ATCACAATAA	TCGACGCTCA	AGTCAGAGGT	GGCGAAACCC	5640
	GACGGAGACT	TAAAGATAAC	AGGCGTTTTT	CCCTGGAAGC	TCCCTCGTGC	GCTCTCCTGT	5700
	TCCGACCCTG	CCGCTTACCG	GATACCTGTC	CGCCTTTCTC	CCTTCGGGAA	GCGTGGCGCT	5760
40	TTCTCAATGC	TCACGCTGTA	GGTATCTCAG	TTCGGTGTAG	GTCTTCTGCT	CCAAGCTGGG	5820
	CTGTGTGCAC	GAAACCCCGG	TTTACGCCCC	CCGCTGCGCC	TTATCCGGTA	ACTATCGTCT	5880
	TGAGTCCAAC	CCGGTAAGAC	ACGACTTTAT	GCCACTGGCA	GCAGCCACTG	GTAAACAGGT	5940
	TAGCAGAGCG	AGGTATGTAG	GCGGTGTCTA	AGAGTCTTTG	AAGTGTCTGC	CTAACTACGG	6000
	CTACACTAGA	AGGACAGTAT	TGTGATCTCG	CGCTCTGCTG	AAGTCAGTTA	CCTTCGAAAA	6060
45	AAGAGTTGGT	AGCTCTTGAT	CCGGCAAACA	AACCACCGCT	GGTAGCGGTG	GTTTTTTTTGT	6120
	TTGCAAGCAG	CAGATTACGC	GCAGAAAAAA	AGGATCTCAA	GAAGATCCTT	TGATCTTTTC	6180
	TACGGGGTCT	GACGCTCAGT	GGAAACGAAA	CTCACGTTAA	GGGATTTTGG	TCATGAGATT	6240
	ATCAAAAAGG	ATCTTCACCT	AGATCCTTTT	AAATTAATAA	TGAAGTTTTT	AATCAATCTA	6300
	AAGTATATAT	GAGTAAACTT	GGTCTGACAG	TTACCAATGC	TTAATCAGTG	AGGCACCTAT	6360
50	CTCAGCGATC	TGTCTATTTT	GTTTACCTAT	AGTTGCTGTA	CTCCCGCTCG	TGTFAGATAAC	6420
	TACGATACGG	GAGGGCTTAC	CATCTGGCCC	CAGTGTGCTG	ATGATACCGC	GAGACCCACG	6480
	CTCACCGGCT	CCAGATTTAT	CAGCAATAAA	CCAGCCAGCC	GGAAGGGCCG	AGCGCAGAAG	6540
	TGGTCTTGCA	ACTTTATCCG	CCTCCATCCA	GTCTATTAAAT	TGTTGCCGGG	AAGCTAGAGT	6600
	AAGTAGTTTC	CCAGTTAATA	GTTTGCAGAA	CGTTGTTGCC	ATTGCTACAG	GCATCGTGGT	6660
55	GTCACGCTCG	TCGTTTGGTA	TGGCTTTCAT	CAGCTCCGGT	TCCCAACGAT	CAAGGCGAGT	6720
	TACATGATCC	CCCATTTTGT	GCAAAAAAGC	GGTTAGCTCC	TTCCGTCCTC	CAGTCGTTGT	6780
	CAGAAGTAAG	TTGGCCGCGA	GTTTATCACT	CATGGTTATG	GCAGCACTGC	ATAATTCTCT	6840
	TACTGTCTAT	CCATCCGTAA	GATGCTTTTT	TGTGACTGGT	GAGTACTCAA	CCAAGTCATT	6900
	CTGAGAATAG	TGTATGCGGC	GACCGAGTTG	CTCTTGCCCC	GCGTCAATAC	GGGATAATAC	

5	TTTTCAATAT	TATTGAAGCA	TTTATCAGGG	TTATTGTCTC	ATGAGCGGAT	ACATATTTGA	7260
	ATGTATTTAG	AAAAATAAAC	AAATAGGGGT	TCCGCGCACA	TTTCCCGGAA	AAGTGCCACC	7320
	TGACGTGCGAC	GGATCGGGAG	ATCTGCTAGG	TGACCTGAGG	CGCGCCGGCT	TCGAATAGCC	7380
	AGAGTAACCT	TTTTTTTTTA	TTTTATTTTA	TTTTATTTTT	GAGATGGAGT	TTGGCGCCGA	7440
	TCTCCCGATC	CCCTATGGTC	GACTCTCAGT	ACAATCTGCT	CTGATGCCGC	ATAGTTAAGC	7500
10	CAGTATCTGC	TCCCTGCTTG	TGTGTTGGAG	CTCGCTGAGT	AGTGCGCCAG	CAAAATTTAA	7560
	GCTACAACAA	GGCAAGGCTT	GACGCCAAT	TGCATGAAGA	ATCTCGTTAG	GGTAGGCGGT	7620
	TTTGCGCTGC	TTCGCGATGT	ACGGGCCAGA	TATACGCGTT	GACATTGATT	ATTGACTAGT	7680
	TATTAATAGT	AATCAATTAC	GGGGTCATTA	GTTCATAGCC	CATATATGGA	GTTCCGCGTT	7740
	ACATAACTTA	CGGTAAATGG	CCCGCCTGGC	TGACCGCCCA	ACGACCCCCG	CCCATTTGACG	7800
15	TCAATAATGA	CGTATGTTCC	CATAGTAACG	CCAATAGGGA	CTTTCCATTG	ACGTCAATGG	7860
	GTGGACTATT	TACGGTAAAC	TGCCCACTTG	GCAGTACATC	AAGTGTATCA	TATGCCAAGT	7920
	ACGCCCCCTA	TTGACGTCAA	TGACCGTAAA	TGGCCCGCCT	GGCATTTATG	CCAGTACATG	7980
	ACCTTATGGG	ACTTTCCTAC	TTGGCAGTAC	ATCTACGTAT	TAGTCATCGC	TATTACCATG	8040
	GTGATGCGGT	TTTGGCAGTA	CATCAATGGG	CGTGGATAGC	GGTTTGACTC	ACGGGGATTT	8100
20	CCAAGTCTCC	ACCCCATTGA	CGTCAATGGG	AGTTTGTTTT	GGCACCAGAA	TCAACGGGAC	8160
	TTTCCAAAAT	GTGTAACAA	CTCCGCCCCA	TTGACGCAAA	TGGGCGGTAG	GCGTGTACGG	8220
	TGGGAGGTCT	ATATAAGCAG	AGCTCTCTGG	CTAACTAGAG	AACCCACTGC	TTACTGGCTT	8280
	ATCGAAATTA	ATACGACTCA	CTATAGGGAG	ACCCAAGCTT	G		8321

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

35	GACGGATCGG	GAGATCTGCT	AGCCCCGGTG	ACCTGAGGCG	CGCCGGCTTC	GAATAGCCAG	60
	AGTAACCTTT	TTTTTTAATT	TTATTTTATT	TTATTTTGA	GATGGAGTTT	GGCGCCGATC	120
	TCCCCATCCC	CTATGGTCGA	CTCTCAGTAC	AATCTGCTCT	GATGCCGCAT	AGTTAAGCCA	180
	GTATCTGCTC	CCTGCTTG TG	TGTTGGAGGT	CGCTGAGTAG	TGCGCGAGCA	AAATTTAAGC	240
	TACAACAAGG	CAAGGCTTGA	CCGACAATTG	CATGAAGAAT	CTGCTTAGGG	TTAGGCGTTT	300
40	TGCGCTGCTT	TCGAGTGTAC	GGGCCAGATA	TACGCGTTGA	CATTGATTAT	TGACTAGTTA	360
	TTAATAGTAA	TCAATTACGG	GGTCATTAGT	TCATAGCCCA	TATATGGAGT	TCGCGTTTAC	420
	ATAACTTACG	GTAATATGGC	CGCCTGGCTG	ACCGCCCAAC	GACCCCGGCC	CATTGACGTC	480
	AATAATGACG	TATGTTCCCA	TAGTAACGCC	AATAGGGACT	TTCCATTGAC	GTCAATGGGT	540
	GGACTATTTA	CGGTAAACTG	CCCACTTGCC	AGTACATCAA	GTGTATCATA	TGCCAAGTAC	600
45	GCCCCCTATT	GACGTCAATG	ACGGTAAATG	GCCCCGCTGG	CATTATGCCC	AGTACATGAC	660
	CTTATGGGAC	TTTCTACTAT	GGCAGTACAT	CTACGTATTA	GTCACTCGTA	TTACCATTGT	720
	GATGCGGTTT	TGGCAGTACA	TCAATGGGCG	TGGATAGCGG	TTTGACTCAC	GGGGATTTC	780
	AAGTCTCCAC	CCCAATTGACG	TCAATGGGAG	TTTGTTTTGG	CACCAAAATC	AAGCGGACTT	840
	TCCAATAATGT	CGTAACAAC	CCGCCCCATT	GACGCAAATG	GGCGGTAGGC	GTGTACGGTG	900
50	GGAGGTCTAT	ATAAGCAGAG	CTCTCTGGCT	AACTAGAGAA	CCCACTGCTT	ACTGGCTTAT	960
	CGAAATTAAT	ACGACTCACT	ATAGGGAGAC	CCAAGCTTGG	TACCAATTTA	AATTGATATC	1020
	TCCTTAGGTC	TCGAGCACCA	TGAAGTTGCC	TGTTAGGCTG	TTGGTGCTGA	TGTTCTGGAT	1080
	TCCTGCTTCC	AGCAGTGATG	TTGTCTAGATC	CCAAACCCTC	CTGTCCAGTC	CTGTCCAGCT	1140
	TGGACAACCT	CGCTGCATCT	CTTGCAGATC	TAGTCAGATC	ATTGTACATA	ATAATGGCAA	1200
55	CACCTATCTG	GAATGGTACC	AGCAGAGACC	AGGGCAGTCT	CCACGGCTCC	TGATCTACAA	1260
	AGTTTCCAAC	CGATTTTCTG	GGGTCCCAGA	CAGGTTTCAGC	GGCAGTGGAG	CTGGGACAGA	1320
	TTTCACACTC	AAGATCAGCA	GAGTGGAGGC	TGAGGATGTG	GGAGTTTACT	ACTGCTTCCA	1380
	GGGTTCCACAT	GTTCCATTCA	CGTTCCGCCA	AGGGACAAAG	TTGGAAATCA	AACGTAAGTC	1440
	TCGAGTCTCT	AGATAACCGG	TCAATCGATT	GGAAATCTAA	ACTCTGAGGG	GGTCGGATGA	1500
	CGTGGCCATT	CTTTGCCTAA	AGCATTGAGT	TTACTGCAAG	GTGAGAAAG	CATGCAAGAC	1560
	CCTCAGAATG	GCTGCAAGA	GCTCCAACAA	AACAATTTAG	AACTTTTATTA	AGGAATAGGG	1620

	GGAAGCTAGG	AAGAACTCA	AAACATCAAG	ATTTTAAATA	CGCTTCTTGG	TCTCCTTGCT	1680
	ATAATTATCT	GGGATAAGCA	TGCTGTTTTT	TGTCTGTCCC	TAACATGCCC	TTATCCGCAA	1740
	ACAACACACC	CAAGGCGAGA	ACTTTGTTAC	TTAAACACCA	TCCTGTTTGC	TTCTTTCTCT	1800
	AGGAACTGTG	GCTGCACCAT	CTGTCTTCAT	CTTCCCAGCA	TCTGATGAGC	AGTTGAAATC	1860
5	TGGAAC TGCC	TCTGTTGTGT	GCCTGCTGAA	TAACCTCTAT	CCCAGAGAGG	CCAAAGTACA	1920
	GTGGAAGGTG	GATAACGCCC	TCCAATCGGG	TAACCTCCAG	GAGAGTGTCA	CAGAGCAGGA	1980
	GAGCAAGGAC	AGCACCTACA	GCCTCAGCAG	CACCCTGACG	CTGAGCAAAG	CAGACTACGA	2040
	GAAACACAAA	GTCTACGCCT	GCGAAGTCAC	CCATCAGGGC	CTGAGCTCGC	CCGTCACAAA	2100
	GAGCTTCAAC	AGGGGAGAGT	GTTAGAGGGA	GAAGTGCCCC	CACCTGCTCC	TCAGTTCCAG	2160
10	CCTGACCCCC	TCCCATCCTT	TGGCCTCTGA	CCCTTTTTTC	ACAGGGGACC	TACCCCTATT	2220
	GCGGTCTCTC	AGCTCATCTT	TCACCTCACC	CCCCTCCTCC	TCCTTGGCTT	TAATTATGCT	2280
	AATGTTGGAG	GAGAATGAAT	AAATAAAGTG	AATCTTTGCA	CCTGTGGTTT	CTCTCTTTCC	2340
	TCATTTAATA	ATTATTATCT	GTTGTTTTAC	CAACTACTCA	ATTTCTCTTA	TAAGGGACTA	2400
	AATATGTAGT	CATCCTAAGG	CACGTAACCA	TTTATAAAAA	TCATCCTTCA	TTCTATTTTA	2460
15	CCCCTATCAT	CTCTGCAAGA	CAGTCCTCCC	TCAAACCCAC	AAGCCTTCTG	TCCTCACAGT	2520
	CCCCTGGGCC	ATGGTAGGAG	AGACTTGCTT	CCTTGTTTTT	CCCTCCTCAG	CAAGCCCTCA	2580
	TAGTCCTTTT	TAAGGGTGAC	AGGTCTTACA	GTCATATATC	CTTTGATTCA	ATTCCCTGAG	2640
	AATCAACCAA	AGCAAATTTT	TCAAAGAAG	AAACCTGCTA	TAAAGAGAAT	CATTCATTGC	2700
	AACATGATAT	AAAATAACAA	CACAATAAAA	GCAATTAAAT	AAACAAACAA	TAGGGAAATG	2760
20	TTTAAGTTCA	TCATGGTACT	TAGACTTAAT	GGAATGTCAT	GCCTTATTTA	CATTTTAA	2820
	CAGGTACTGA	GGGACTCCTG	TCTGCCAAGG	GCCGTATTGA	GTACTTTCCA	CAACCTAATT	2880
	TAATCCACAC	TATACTGTGA	GATTAATAAC	ATTCATTAAA	ATGTTGCAAA	GGTTCTATAA	2940
	AGCTGAGAGA	CAAATATATT	CTATAACTCA	GCAATCCAC	TTCTAGATGA	CTGAGTGTCC	3000
	CCACCCACCA	AAAACTATG	CAAGAATGTT	CAAAGCAGCT	TTATTTACAA	AAGCCAAAAA	3060
25	TTGGAAATAG	CCCATTGTCT	CAACAATAGA	ATGAGTTATT	AAACTGTGGT	ATGTTTATAC	3120
	ATTAGAATAC	CCAATGAGGA	GAATTAACAA	GCTACAACCTA	TACCTACTCA	CACAGATGAA	3180
	TCTCATAAAA	ATAATGTTAC	ATAAGAGAAA	CTCAATGCAA	AAGATATGTT	CTGTATGTTT	3240
	TCATCCATAT	AAAGTTCAAA	ACCAGGTAAA	AATAAAGTTA	GAAATTTGGA	TGGAAATTAC	3300
	TCTTAGCTGG	GGGTGGGCGA	GTTAGTGCTT	GGGAGAAGAC	AAGAAGGGGC	TTCTGGGGTC	3360
30	TTGGTAATGT	TCTGTTCTCT	GTGTGGGGTT	GTGCAGTTAT	GATCTGTGCA	CTGTTCTGTA	3420
	TACACATTAT	GCTTCAAAAT	AACTTCACAT	AAAGAACATC	TTATACCCAG	TTAATAGATA	3480
	GAAGAGGAAT	AAGTAATAGG	TCAAGACCAA	CGCAGCTGGT	AAGTGGGGGC	CTGGGATCAA	3540
	ATAGCTACCT	GCCTAATCCT	GCCCWCTTGA	GCCCTGAATG	AGTCTGCCTT	CCAGGGCTCA	3600
	AGGTGCTCAA	CAAAACAACA	GGCCTGCTAT	TTTCTGGCCA	TCTGTGCCCT	GTTTGCTAG	3660
35	TAGGAGCAC	ACATACATAG	AAATTAATG	AAACAGACCT	TCAGCAAGGG	GACAGAGGAC	3720
	AGAATTAACC	TTGCCCAGAC	ACTGGAACCC	CATGTATGAA	CACCTACATG	TTTGGGAAGG	3780
	GGGAAGGGCA	CATGTAAATG	AGGACTCTTC	CTCATTCTAT	GGGGCACTCT	GGCCCTGCCC	3840
	CTCTCAGCTA	CTCATCCATC	CAACACACCT	TTCTAAGTAC	CTCTCTCTGC	CTACACTCTG	3900
	AAGGGGTTCA	GGAGTAACCTA	ACACAGCATC	CCTTCCCTCA	AATGACTGAC	AATCCCTTTG	3960
40	TCCTGCTTTG	TTTTTCTTTT	CAGTCAGTAC	TGGGAAAGTG	GGGAAGGACA	GTCATGGAGA	4020
	AACTACATAA	GGAAGCAGCT	TGCCCTTCTG	CCTCTTGAGA	ATGTTGATGA	GTATCAAATC	4080
	TTTCAAACTT	TGGAGGTTTG	AGTAGGGGTG	AGACTCAGTA	ATGTCCCTTC	CAATGACATG	4140
	AACTTGCTCA	CTCATCCCTG	GGGGCCAAAT	TGAACAATCA	AAGGCAGGCA	TAATCCAGTT	4200
	ATGAATTCTT	GCGGCCGCTT	GCTAGCTTCA	CGTGTGGAT	CCAACCGCGG	AAGGGCCCTA	4260
45	TTCTATAGTG	TCACCTAAAT	GCTAGAGCTC	GCTGATCAGC	CTCAGCTGTG	CCTTCTAGTT	4320
	GCCAGCCATC	TGTTGTTTTG	CCCTCCCCCG	TGCCCTCCTT	GACCCTGGAA	GGTGCCACTC	4380
	CCACTGTCTT	TTCTTAATAA	AATGAGGAAA	TTGCATCGCA	TTGTCTGAGT	AGGTGTCATT	4440
	CTATTCTGGG	GGGTGGGGTG	GGGCAGGACA	GCAAGGGGGA	GGATTGGGAA	GACAATAGCA	4500
	GGCATGCTGG	GGATGCGGTG	GGCTCTATGG	CTTCTGAGGC	GGAAAGAACC	AGCTGGGGCT	4560
50	CTAGGGGGTA	TCCCCACGCG	CCCTGTAGCG	GCGCATTAAG	CGCGCGGGT	GTGGTGGTTA	4620
	CGCGCAGCGT	GACCGCTACA	CTTGCCAGCG	CCCTAGCGCC	CGCTCCTTTC	GCTTTCTTCC	4680
	CTTCTTTTCT	CGCCACGTTT	GCCGGGCCTC	TCAAAAAAGG	GAAAAAAGC	ATGCATCTCA	4740
	ATTAGTCAGC	AACCATAGTC	CCGCCCTTAA	CTCCGCCCAT	CCCGCCCTTA	ACTCCGCCCA	4800
	GTTCGCGCCA	TTCTCCGCCC	CATGGCTGAC	TAATTTTTTT	TATTTATGCA	GAGGCCGAGG	4860
55	CCGCTCGGCG	CTCTGAGCTA	TTCCAGAAGT	AGTGAGGAGG	CTTTTTTGGA	GGCCTAGGCT	4920
	TTTGCAAAAA	GCTTGGACAG	CTCAGGGCTG	CGATTTGCGG	CCAAACTTGA	CGGCAATCCT	4980
	AGCGTGAAGG	CTGGTAGGAT	TTTATCCCCG	CTGCCATCAT	GGTTCGACCA	TTGAACTGCA	5040
	TCGTGCGCGT	GTCCCCAAAT	ATGGGGATTG	GCAAGAACGG	AGACCTACCC	TGGCCTCCCG	5100
	TCAGGAACGA	GTTCAAGTAC	TTCCAAAGAA	TGACCACAAC	CTCTTCAGTG	GAAGGTAAAC	5160

	AGAATCTGGT	GATTATGGGT	AGGAAAACCT	GGTTCTCCAT	TCCTGAGAAG	AATCGACCTT	5220
	TAAAGGCAG	AATTAATATA	GTTCCTCAGT	GAGAACTCAA	AGAACCACCA	CGAGGAGCTC	5280
	ATTTTCTTGC	CAAAAGTTTG	GATGATGCCT	TAAGACTTAT	TGAACAACCG	GAATTGGCAA	5340
	GTAAAGTAGA	CATGGTTTGG	ATAGTCGGAG	GCAGTTCTGT	TTACCAGGAA	GCCATGAATC	5400
5	AACCAGGCCA	CCTTAGACTC	TTTGTGACAA	GGATCATGCA	GGAATTTGAA	AGTGACACGT	5460
	TTTTCCCAGA	AATTGATTTG	GGGAAATATA	AACTTCTCCC	AGAATACCCA	GGCGTCTCT	5520
	CTGAGGTCCA	GGAGGAAAAA	GGCATCAAGT	ATAAGTTTGA	AGTCTACGAG	AAGAAAGACT	5580
	AACAGGAAGA	TGCTTTCAAG	TTCTCTGCTC	CCCTCCTAAA	GCTATGCATT	TTTATAAGAC	5640
	CATGGGACTT	TTGCTGGCTT	TAGATCTCTT	TGTGAAGGAA	CCTTACTTCT	GTGGTGTGAC	5700
10	ATAATTGGAC	AAACTACCTA	CAGAGATTTA	AAGCTCTAAG	GTAAATATAA	AATTTTAAAG	5760
	TGTATAATGT	GTTAAACTAC	TGATTCTAAT	TGTTTGTGTA	TTTTAGATTG	CAACCTATGG	5820
	AACTGATGAA	TGGGAGCAGT	GGTGAATGCA	CTTTAATGAG	GAAAACCTGT	TTTGTCTCAGA	5880
	AGAAATGCCA	TCTAGTGATG	ATGAGGCTAC	TGCTGACTCT	CAACATTCTA	CTCCTCCAAA	5940
	AAAGAAGAGA	AAGGTAGAAG	ACCCCAAGGA	CTTTCCTTCA	GAATTGCTAA	GTTTTTTGAG	6000
15	TCATGCTGTG	TTTAGTAATA	GAACCTTGC	TTGCTTTGCT	ATTTACACCA	CAAAGGAAAA	6060
	AGCTGCATCG	CTATACAAGA	AAATTATGGA	AAAATATTCT	GTAACCTTTA	TAAGTAGGCA	6120
	TAACAGTTAT	AATCATAACA	TACTGTTTTT	TCTTACTCCA	CACAGGCATA	GAGTGTCTGC	6180
	TATTAATAAC	TATGCTCAAA	AATTGTGTAC	CTTTAGCTTT	TTAATTTGTA	AAGGGGTTAA	6240
	TAAGGAATAT	TTGATGTATA	GTGCCTTGAC	TAGAGATCAT	AATCAGCCAT	ACCACATTTG	6300
20	TAGAGGTTTT	ACTTGCTTTA	AAAAACCTCC	CACACCTCCC	CCTGAACCTG	AAACATAAAA	6360
	TGAATGCAAT	TGTTGTTGTT	AACTTGTTTA	TTGCAGCTTA	TAATGGTTAC	AAATAAAGCA	6420
	ATAGCATCAC	AAATTTTACA	AATAAAGCAT	TTTTTTTCACT	GCATTCTAGT	TGTGGTTTGT	6480
	CCAAAGTCAT	CAATGTATCT	TATCATGTCT	GGATCGGCTG	GATGATCCTC	CAGCGCGGGG	6540
	ATCTCATGCT	GGAGTCTTTC	GCCCCACCCA	ACTTGTTTAT	TGCAGCTTAT	AATGGTTACA	6600
25	AATAAAGCAA	TAGCATCACA	AATTTTACAA	ATAAAGCATT	TTTTTCACTG	CATTCTAGTT	6660
	GTGGTTTGTG	CAAACTCATC	AATGTATCTT	ATCATGTCTG	TATACCGTCG	ACCTCTAGCT	6720
	AGAGCTTGGC	GTAATCATGG	TCATAGCTGT	TTCTGTGTG	AAATTGTTAT	CCGCTCACAA	6780
	TTCCACACAA	CATACGAGCC	GGAAGCATAA	AGTGAAAGC	CTGGGGTGCC	TAATGAGTGA	6840
	GCTAACTGCA	ATTAATTGCG	TTGCGCTCAC	TGCCCGCTTT	CCAGTCGGGA	AACCTGTCTG	6900
30	GCCAGCTGCA	TTAATGAATC	GGCCAACGCG	CGGGGAGAGG	CGGTTTGCCT	ATTGGGCGCT	6960
	CTTCCGCTTC	CTCGCTCACT	GACTCGCTGC	GCTCGGTCTG	TCGGCTGCGG	CGAGCGGTAT	7020
	CAGCTCACTC	AAAGGCGGTA	ATACGGTTAT	CCACAGAATC	AGGGGATAAC	GCAGGAAAGA	7080
	ACATGTGAGC	AAAAGGCCAG	CAAAAGGCCA	GGAACCGTAA	AAAGGCCGCG	TTGCTGGCGT	7140
	TTTTCCATAG	GCTCCGCCCC	CCTGACGAGC	ATCACAAAAA	TCGACGCTCA	AGTCAGAGGT	7200
35	GGCGAAACCC	GACAGGACTA	TAAAGATACC	AGGCGTTTCC	CCCTGGAAGC	TCCCTCGTGC	7260
	GCTCTCCTGT	TCCGACCCTG	CCGCTTACCG	GATACCTGTC	CGCCTTTCTC	CCTTCGGGAA	7320
	GCGTGGCGCT	TTCTCAATGC	TCACGCTGTA	GGTATCTCAG	TTGCGGTGTA	GTCGTTCTGCT	7380
	CCAAGCTGGG	CTGTGTGCAC	GAACCCCCCG	TTGAGCCCGA	CCGCTGCGCC	TTATCCGGTA	7440
	ACTATCGTCT	TGAGTCCAAC	CCGGTAAGAC	ACGACTTATC	GCCACTGGCA	GCAGCCACTG	7500
40	GTAACAGGAT	TAGCAGAGCG	AGGTATGTAG	GCGGTGCTAC	AGAGTTCTTG	AAGTGGTGGC	7560
	CTAACTACGG	CTACACTAGA	AGGACAGTAT	TTGGTATCTG	CGCTCTGCTG	AAGCCAGTTA	7620
	CCTTCGGAAA	AAGAGTTGGT	AGCTCTTGAT	CCGGCAAAAC	AACCAACCGCT	GGTAGCGGTG	7680
	GTTTTTTTGT	TTGCAAGCAG	CAGATTACGC	GCAGAAAAAA	AGGATCTCAA	GAAGATCCTT	7740
	TGATCTTTTC	TACGGGGTCT	GACGCTCAGT	GGAACGAAAA	CTCAGCTTAA	GGGATTTTGG	7800
45	TCATGAGATT	ATCAAAAAGG	ATCTTCACCT	AGATCCTTTT	AAATTAAAAA	TGAAGTTTTA	7860
	AATCAATCTA	AAGTATATAT	GAGTAAACTT	GGTCTGACAG	TTACCAATGC	TTAATCAGTG	7920
	AGGCACCTAT	CTCAGCGATC	TGTCTATTTT	GTTTATCCAT	AGTTGCCTGA	CTCCCGTCTG	7980
	TGTAGATAAC	TACGATACGG	GAGGGGCTTAC	CATCTGGCCC	CAGTGTGCTG	ATGATACCGC	8040
	GAGACCCACG	CTCACCGGCT	CCAGATTTAT	CAGCAATAAA	CCAGCCAGCC	GGAAGGGCCG	8100
50	AGCGCAGAAG	TGGTCCTGCA	ACTTTATCCG	CCTCCATCCA	GTCTATTAAT	TGTTGCCGGG	8160
	AAGCTAGAGT	AAGTAGTTCT	CCAGTTAATA	GTTTGCAGAA	CGTTGTTGCC	ATTGCTACAG	8220
	GCATCGTGGT	GTCACGCTCG	TCGTTTGGTA	TGGCTTCATT	CAGCTCCGGT	TCCCAACGAT	8280
	CAAGGCGAGT	TACATGATCC	CCCATGTTGT	GCAAAAAAGC	GGTTAGCTCC	TTCCGTCCTC	8340
	CGATCGTTGT	CAGAAGTAAG	TTGGCCGCGAG	TGTTATCACT	CATGGTTATG	GCAGCACTGC	8400
55	ATAATTCTCT	TACTGTCTAT	CCATCCGTAA	GATGCTTTTC	TGTGACTGGT	GAGTACTCAA	8460
	CCAAGTCATT	CTGAGAATAG	TGTATGCGGC	GACCGAGTTG	CTCTTGCCCG	GCGTCAATAC	8520
	GGGATAATAC	CGCGCCACAT	AGCAGAACTT	TAAAAGTGCT	CATCATTTGA	AAACGTTCTT	8580
	CGGGGCGAAA	ACTCTCAAGG	ATCTTACCGC	TGTTGAGATC	CAGTTCCGAT	TAACCCACTC	8640
	GTGCACCCAA	CTGATCTTCA	GCATCTTTTA	CTTTCACCAG	CGTTTCTGGG	TGAGCAAAAA	8700

CAGGAAGGCA	AAATGCCGCA	AAAAAGGGAA	TAAGGGCGAC	ACGGAAATGT	TGAATACTCA	8760
TACTCTTCCT	TTTTCAATAT	TATTGAAGCA	TTATCAGGG	TTATTGTCTC	ATGAGCGGAT	8820
ACATATTTGA	ATGTATTTAG	AAAAATAAAC	AAATAGGGGT	TCCGCGCACA	TTTCCCCGAA	8880
AAGTGCCACC	TGACGTC					8897

467020" 46758020

What is claimed is:

1. A method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunoglobulin immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering an immunoglobulin molecule to the subject, the immunoglobulin molecule having a variable region and a constant region, the immunoglobulin molecule being modified prior to administration by structurally altering multiple toxicity associated domains in the constant region so that immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is inhibited.
2. A method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunoglobulin immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering a structurally altered antibody to the subject, the structurally altered antibody comprising a variable region and a constant region, multiple toxicity associated domains in the constant region being modified so as to render the constant region unable to mediate an ADCC response or activate complement thereby inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy.
3. A method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering an Ig fusion protein to the subject, the Ig fusion protein having multiple structurally altered toxicity associated domains in the constant region.
4. A method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering an Ig fusion protein to the subject, the Ig fusion protein comprising a modified constant region, the

modification being a structural alteration in multiple toxicity associated regions within the CH₂ domain.

5. A method for preventing immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy for a disease in a subject comprising:
- (a) selecting an immunoglobulin which recognizes and binds a target, the target being associated with the disease;
 - (b) mutating the immunoglobulin so selected by structurally altering multiple toxicity associated domains in the constant region of the immunoglobulin thereby creating a structurally altered immunoglobulin;
 - (c) administering the structurally altered immunoglobulin of step (b) to the subject under conditions so that the structurally altered immunoglobulin recognizes and binds the target thereby alleviating symptoms associated with the disease, the structural alteration of the constant region thereby preventing immunoglobulin-induced toxicity in the subject.
6. A method for preventing immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy for a disease in a subject comprising:
- (a) selecting an Ig fusion protein which recognizes and binds a target, the target being associated with the disease;
 - (b) structurally altering multiple toxicity associated domains in the CH₂ domain of the constant region of the Ig protein so selected;

- 5 (c) administering the structurally altered Ig fusion protein of step (b) to the subject under conditions so that the structurally altered Ig fusion protein recognizes and binds the target thereby alleviating symptoms associated with the disease, the structural alteration of the CH₂ domain thereby preventing immunoglobulin-induced toxicity in the subject.
- 10 7. The method of claim 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6, wherein the portion of the constant region is the CH₂ domain.
8. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin molecule is IgG.
- 15 9. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin molecule is IgM.
10. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin molecule is IgA.
11. The method of claim 2, wherein the antibody recognizes and binds Le^y.
- 20 12. The method of claim 2, wherein the antibody recognizes and binds to Le^x.
13. The method of claim 2, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10036 as deposited with the ATCC.
- 25 14. The method of claim 2, wherein the antibody is a chimeric antibody ChiBR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10460 as deposited with the ATCC.

15. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin recognizes and binds Le^y.
16. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin recognizes and binds to Le^x.
17. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin is a monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10036 as deposited with the ATCC.
18. The method of claim 1 or 5, wherein the immunoglobulin is a chimeric antibody ChiBR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10460 as deposited with the ATCC.
19. The method of claim 3, 4, or 6, wherein the Ig fusion protein recognizes and binds Le^y.
20. The method of claim 3, 4, or 6, wherein the Ig fusion protein recognizes and binds to Le^x.
21. The method of claim 3, 4, or 6, wherein the Ig fusion protein is a derivative of monoclonal antibody BR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10036 as deposited with the ATCC.
22. The method of claim 3, 4, or 6, wherein the Ig fusion protein is a derivative of chimeric antibody ChiBR96 produced by the hybridoma having the identifying characteristics of HB 10460 as deposited with the ATCC.
23. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically effective

amount of a structurally altered immunoglobulin, and an acceptable carrier, the structurally altered immunoglobulin (1) recognizes and binds a target, the target is associated with cancer and (2) has an inactivated CH₂ domain.

- 5 24. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically effective amount of structurally altered Ig fusion protein, and an acceptable carrier, the structurally altered Ig fusion protein (1) recognizes and binds a target, the target is associated with cancer and (2) has an inactivated CH₂ domain.
- 10 25. A method of treating carcinomas in vivo comprising administering to a subject a pharmaceutically effective amount of the composition of claim 23 or 24.
- 15 26. The method of claim 30, wherein the structurally altered immunoglobulin in the composition is labeled so as to directly or indirectly produce a detectable signal with a compound selected from the group consisting of a radiolabel, an enzyme, a chromophore, a chemiluminescer, and a fluorescer.
- 20 27. The method of claim 24, wherein the Ig fusion protein in the composition is labeled so as to directly or indirectly produce a detectable signal with a compound selected from the group consisting of a radiolabel, an enzyme, a chromophore, a chemiluminescer, and a fluorescer.
- 25 28. The method of claim 2 or 5, wherein the antibody is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.
29. The method of claim 1, wherein the immunoglobulin is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.

- 46T000" 0650680
- 08905293-000497
30. The method of claim 3, 4 or 6, wherein the Ig fusion protein is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.
31. The method of claim 28, 29, or 31, wherein the cytotoxic agent is selected from the group consisting of antimetabolites, alkylating agents, anthracyclines, antibiotics, anti-mitotic agents, and chemotherapeutic agents.
32. A method for treating a subject suffering from a cancer, the cancer being characterized as a group of cells having a tumor associated antigen on the cell surface, which method comprises administering to the subject a cancer killing amount of the composition of claim 23 or 24 joined to a cytotoxic agent under conditions which permit the molecule so joined to bind the tumor associated antigen on the cell surface so as to kill the cells so bound thereby curing the subject.
33. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically effective amount of a structurally altered BR96 antibody, the structurally altered antibody having an inactivated CH₂ domain.
34. A method for treating a subject suffering from a proliferative type disease characterized by cells having a BR96 antigen on the cell surface which comprises administering to the subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 33 joined to doxorubicin such that the immunoconjugate binds the BR96 antigen and kills said cells thereby treating the subject.
35. A method for inhibiting BR96 (ATCC: HB10036) induced toxicity resulting from immunoglobulin immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering

BR96 to the subject, the BR96 molecule being modified prior to administration, the modification comprising the deletion or substitution of at least one amino acid residue in the toxicity associated domain localized to amino acids 310-331 and the deletion or substitution of at least one amino acid residue in the toxicity associated domain localized to amino acids 231-238 so that complement and Fc receptor mediated toxicity is inhibited.

36. A method for preventing BR96 (ATCC: HB10036) induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy for cancer in a subject comprising:

(a) mutating the BR96 polypeptide by the deletion or substitution of at least one amino acid residue in the toxicity associated domain localized to amino acids 310-331 and the deletion or substitution of at least one amino acid residue in the toxicity associated domain localized to amino acids 231-238 so that complement and Fc receptor mediated immunoglobulin-induced toxicity is inhibited in the altered BR96 polypeptide; and

(b) administering the structurally altered BR96 polypeptide of step (a) to the subject under conditions so that the peptide recognizes and binds cancer associated Le^y antigens, thereby alleviating symptoms associated with the cancer, the structural alteration of the toxicity associated domains thereby preventing BR96 toxicity in the subject.

37. A chimeric BR96 antibody having a structurally altered constant region having the CH1 and CH3 domains but not the CH2 domain, the antibody being designated cBR96-A.

38. The chimeric BR96 antibody of claim 37 which is expressed by the plasmid having the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 10.
39. A BR96 antibody having humanized variable and constant regions, wherein the constant region has been structurally altered so that the CH1 and CH3 domains are present but the CH2 domain is not, the antibody being designated hBR96-2A.
40. The BR96 antibody of claim 39 which is expressed by the plasmid having the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 12.
41. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2B having a structurally altered constant region wherein leucine at amino acid position 235 is mutated to alanine and glycine at amino acid position 237 is mutated to alanine.
42. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2C having a structurally altered constant region wherein glutamic acid at amino acid position 318 is mutated to serine; lysine at amino acid position 320 is mutated to serine; and lysine at amino acid position 322 is mutated to serine.
43. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2D having a structurally altered constant region wherein proline at amino acid position 331 is mutated to alanine.
44. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2E having a structurally altered constant region wherein leucine at amino acid position 235 is mutated to alanine; glycine at amino acid position 237 is mutated to alanine; glutamic acid at amino acid position 318 is mutated to serine; lysine at amino acid

position 320 is mutated to serine; and lysine at amino acid position 322 is mutated to serine.

45. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2F having a structurally altered
constant region wherein leucine at amino acid position 235 is mutated to
alanine; glycine at amino acid position 237 is mutated to alanine; and proline
at amino acid position 331 is mutated to alanine.
46. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2G having a structurally altered
constant region wherein glutamic acid at amino acid position 318 is mutated
to serine; lysine at amino acid position 320 is mutated to serine; and lysine at
amino acid position 322 is mutated to serine; and proline at amino acid
position 331 is mutated to alanine.
47. A BR96 antibody designated hBR96-2H having a structurally altered
constant region wherein leucine at amino acid position 235 is mutated to
alanine; glycine at amino acid position 237 is mutated to alanine; glutamic
acid at amino acid position 318 is mutated to serine; lysine at amino acid
position 320 is mutated to serine; lysine at amino acid position 322 is
mutated to serine; and proline at amino acid position 331 is mutated to
alanine.
48. A nucleic acid molecule which encodes the BR96 antibody of claim 37, 39,
and 41-47.
49. A cDNA of claim 48.
50. A plasmid which comprises the nucleic acid molecule of claim 48.

51. A host vector system comprising a plasmid of claim 50 in a suitable host cell.
52. A method for producing a protein comprising growing the host vector system of claim 51 so as to produce the protein in the host and recovering the protein so produced.
- 5

**A METHOD FOR INHIBITING IMMUNOGLOBULIN-INDUCED
TOXICITY RESULTING FROM THE USE OF IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN
THERAPY AND IN VIVO DIAGNOSIS**

5 ABSTRACT OF THE DISCLOSURE

The present invention provides a method for inhibiting immunoglobulin-induced toxicity resulting from immunotherapy in a subject comprising administering an immunoglobulin or Ig fusion protein molecule to the subject, the immunoglobulin
10 molecule having a variable region and a constant region, the immunoglobulin molecule being modified prior to administration by inactivation of at least a portion of the constant region.

15

k:\pros\30436\43usu1\appln\patapp1.doc

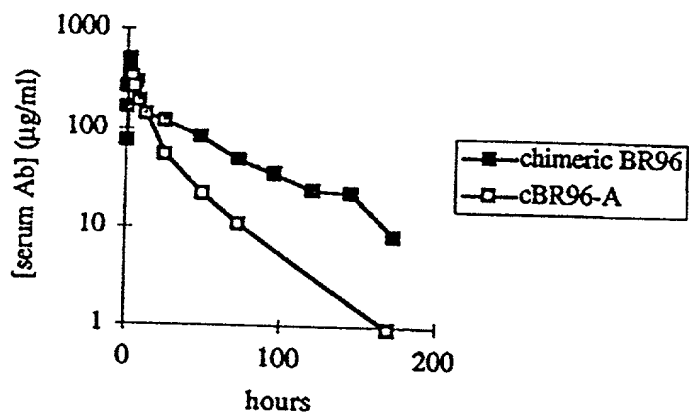


Figure 1. Plasma clearance in high LeY expressing dogs chimeric versus constant region mutant of cBR96-2.

Figure One

Figure 2

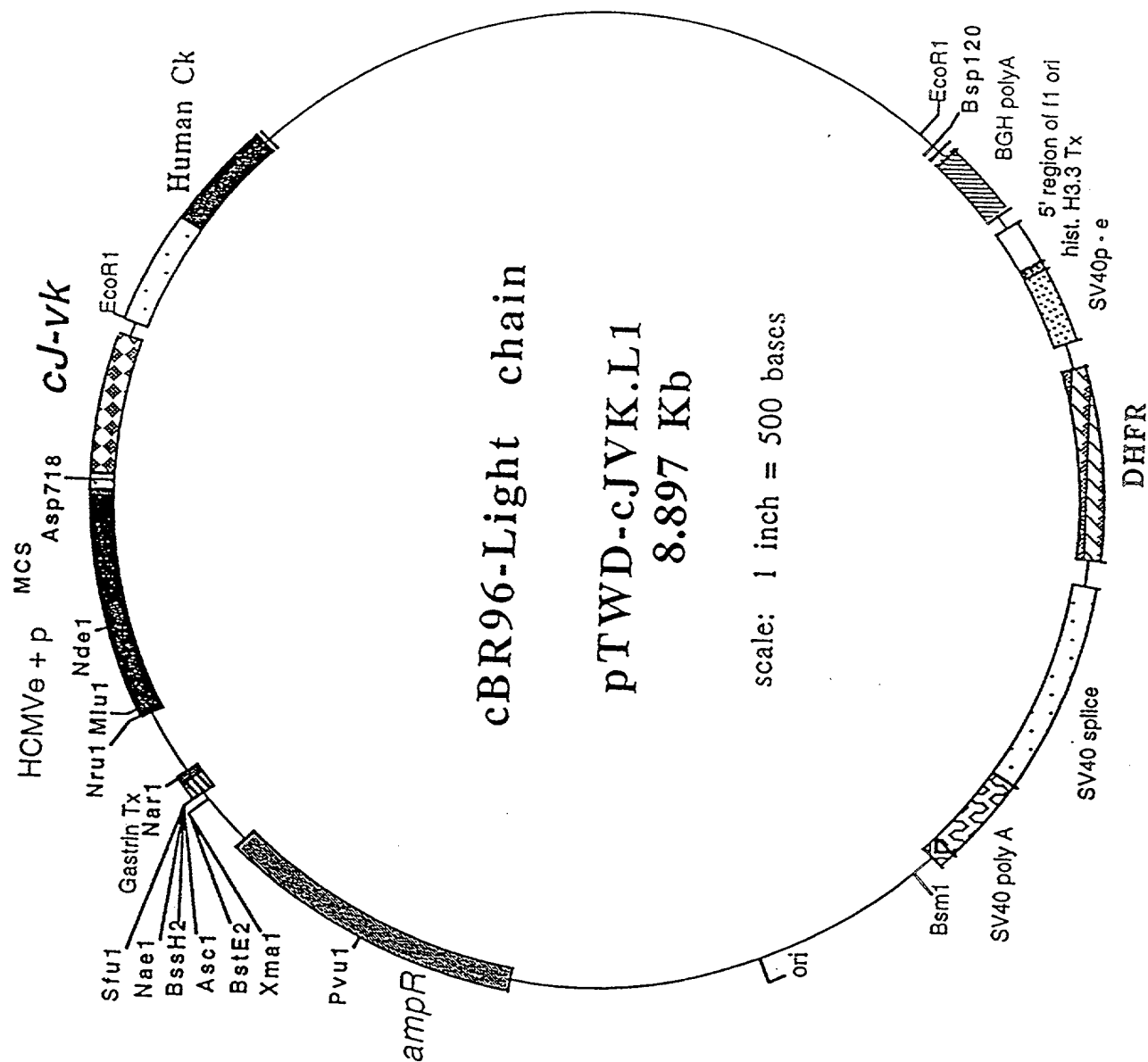


Figure 3

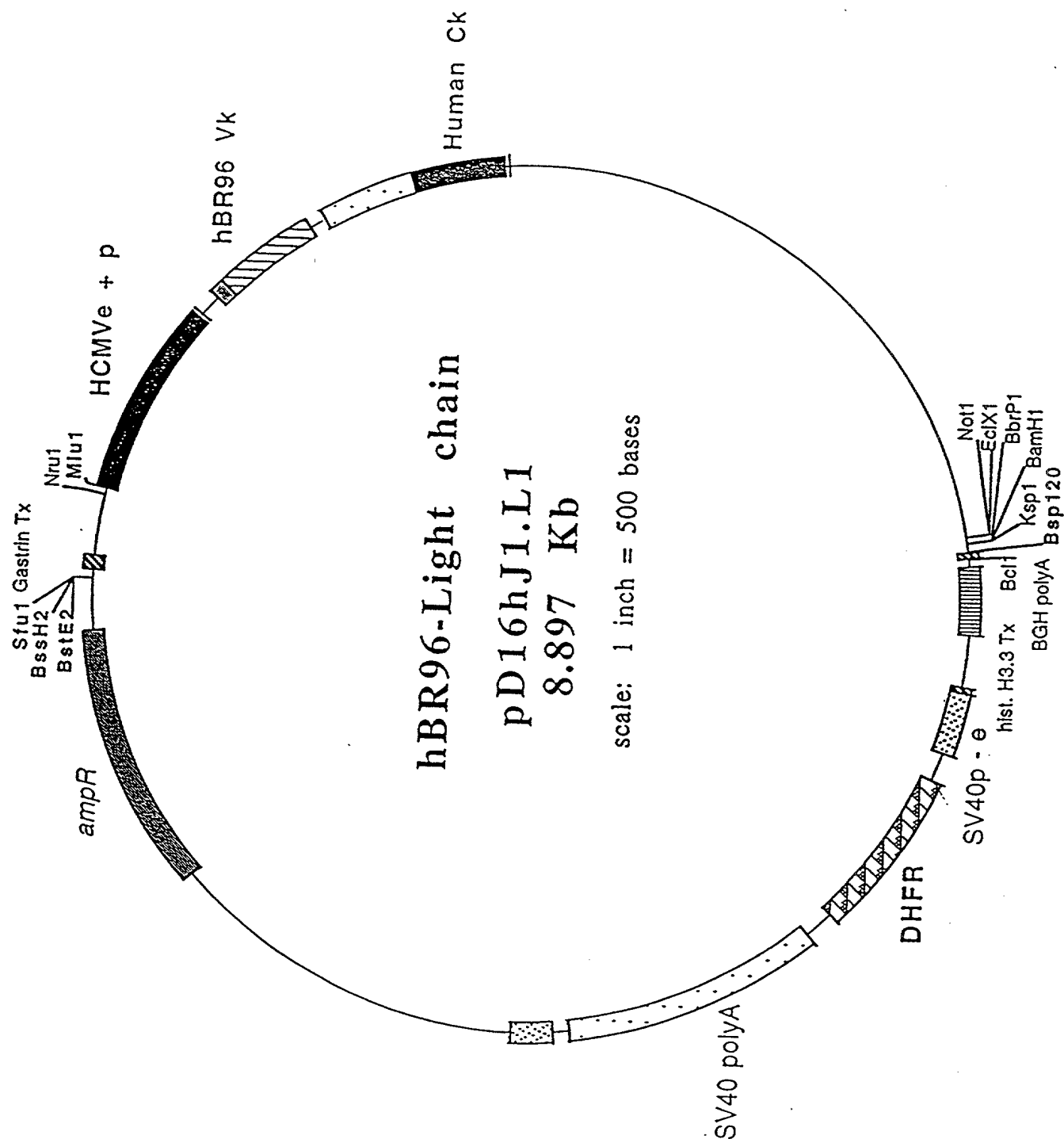


Figure 4

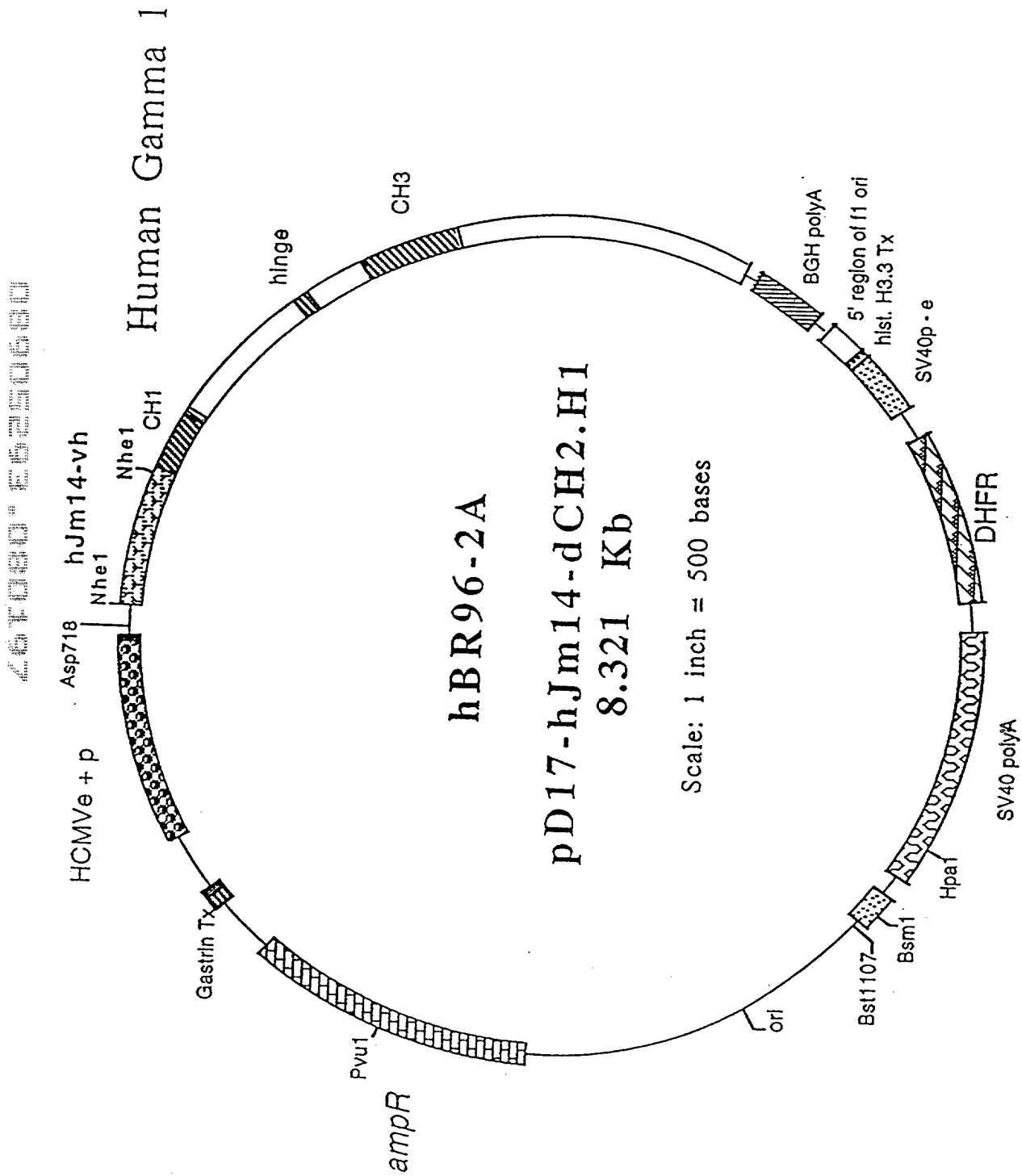


Figure 5.



Figure 6

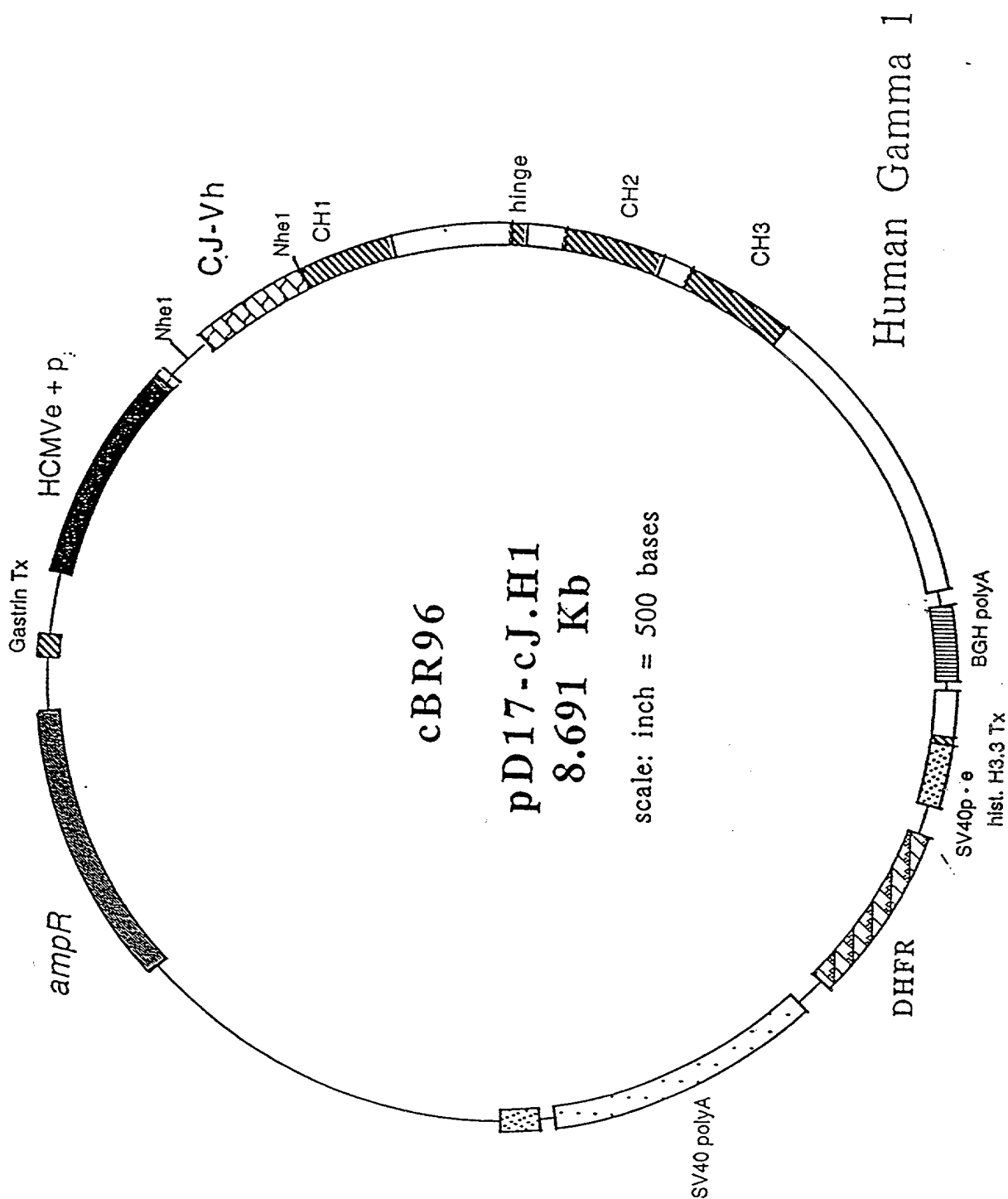


Figure 7

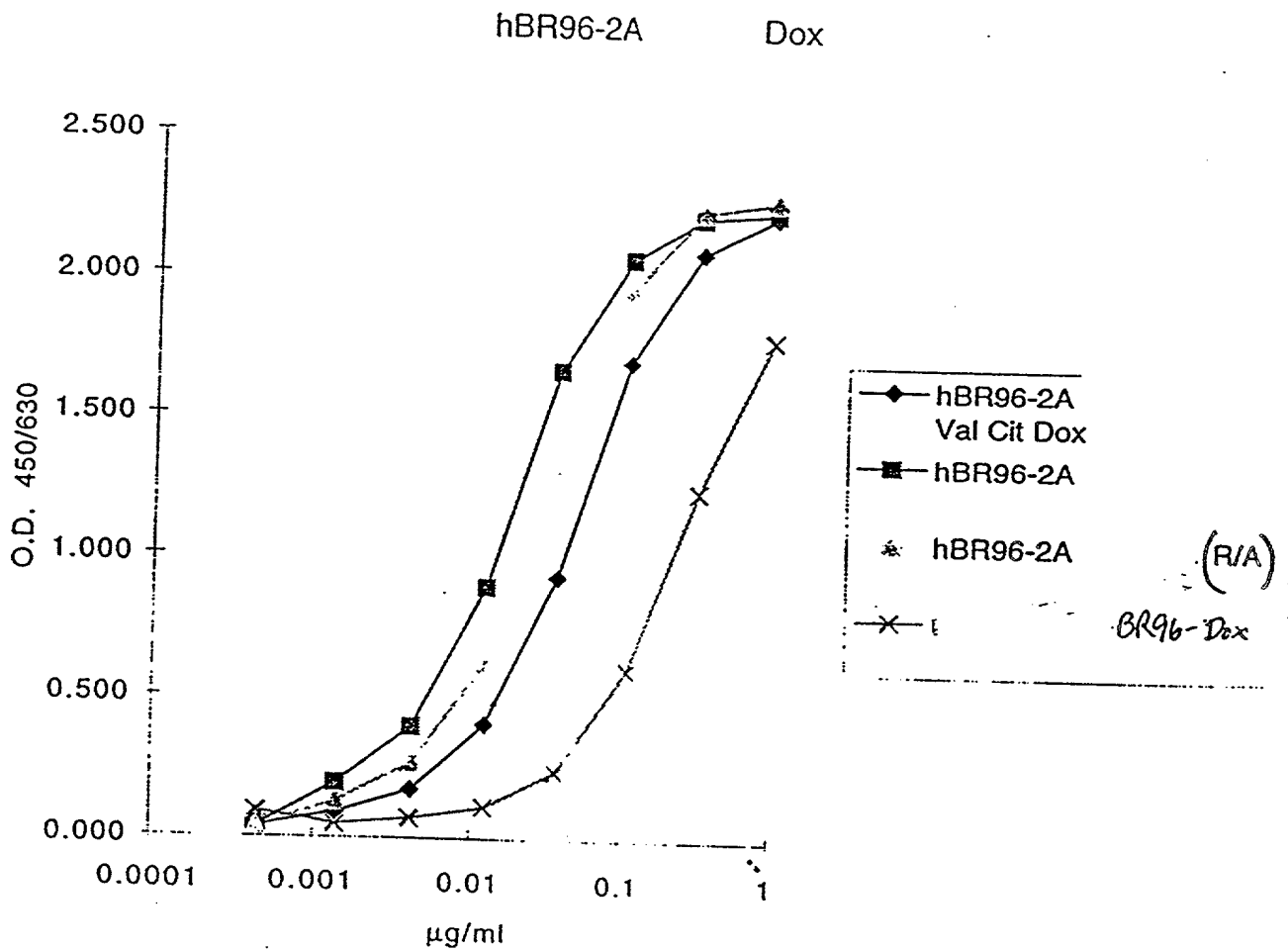
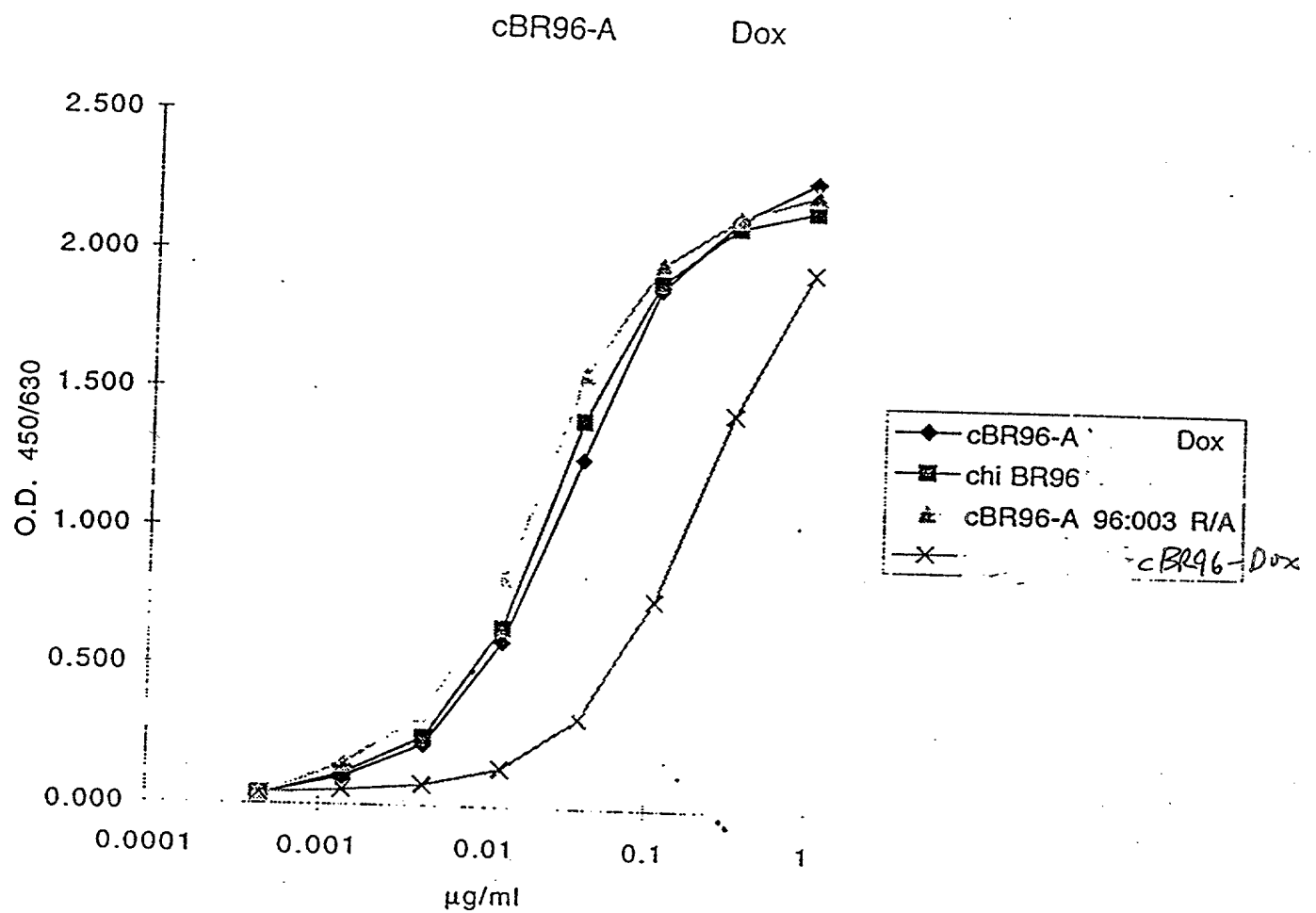
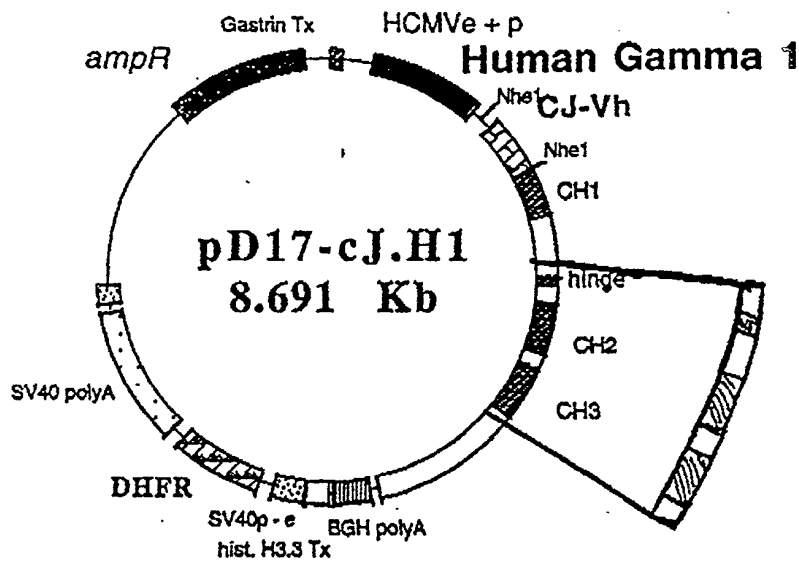


Figure 8



A- Hinge + CH2 + CH3 domains were removed from RR96 IgG1 construct by E. NheI restriction digestion.



B. 1 - Hinge + CH3 domains amplified by PCR from L6 IgG1 construct lacking the CH2 domain.

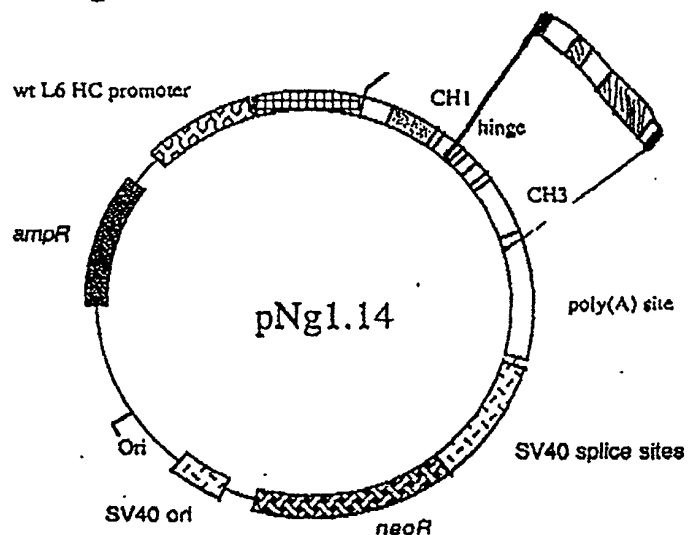


Figure 9

3 - Hinge + CH3 PCR fragment cloned by homologous recombination into E.co47-III site of BR96 IgG1 molecule.

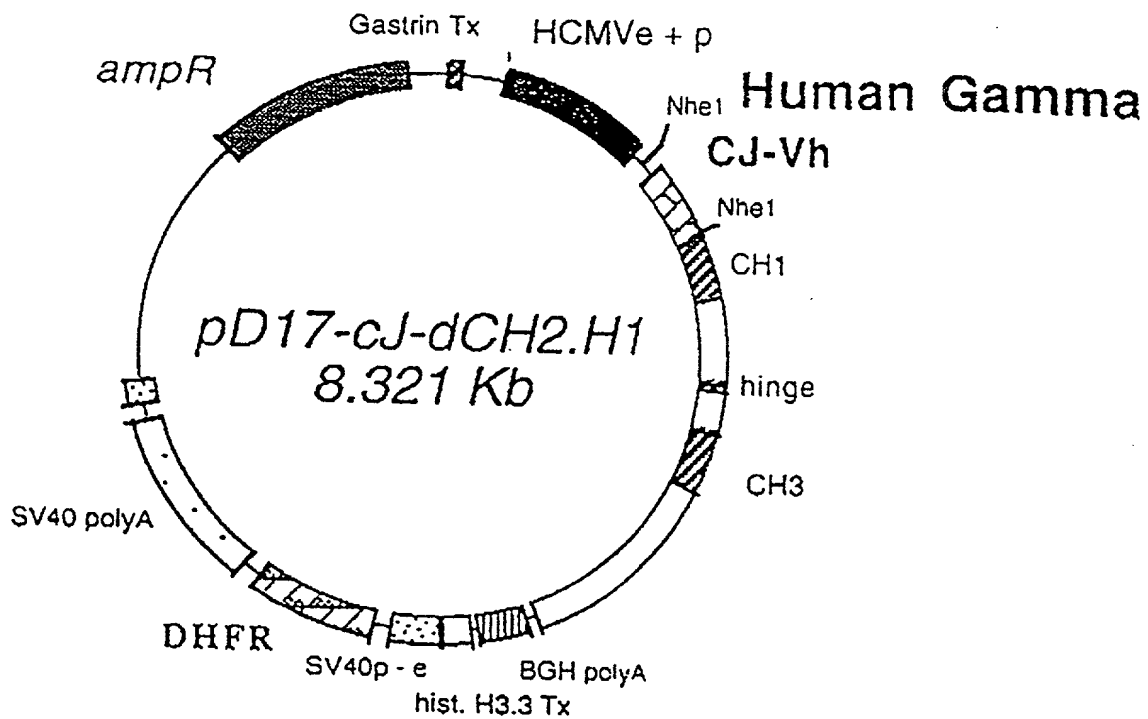
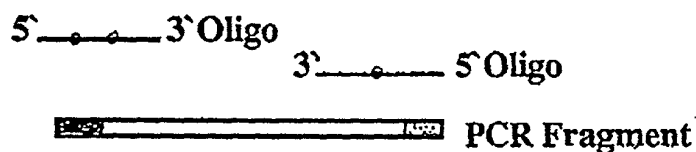


Figure 9
(CONTINUED)

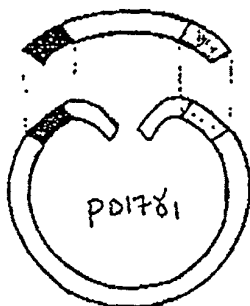
251080-6650680

1- Introduction of mutations by site-directed mutagenesis on double-stranded plasmid DNA.

A- Mutations introduced into synthetic oligonucleotides used for the PCR amplification of CH2 domain.



B- Plasmid DNA linearized inside CH2 domain and co-transformed with PCR fragment into competent DH5α.



C- Cloning mediated by homologous recombination yields transformants harbouring recombinant plasmids.

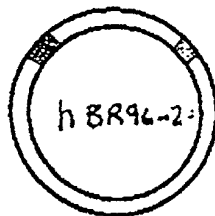
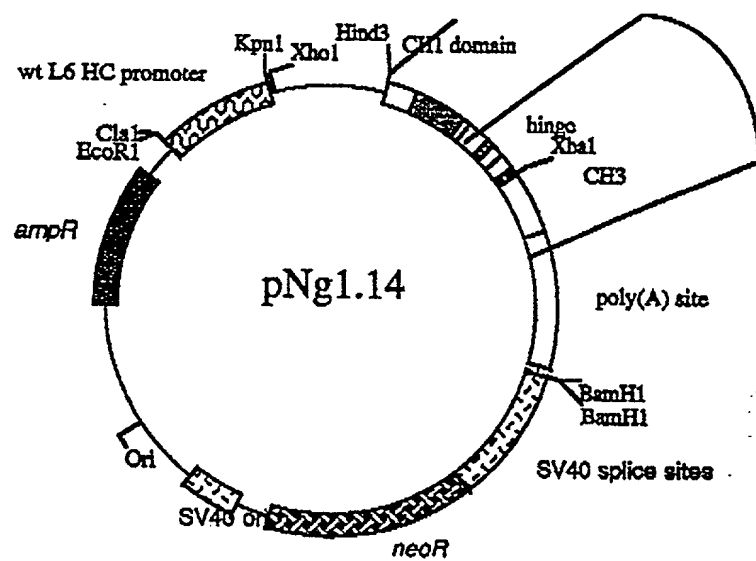


Figure 10

Figure 11



251020-6670580

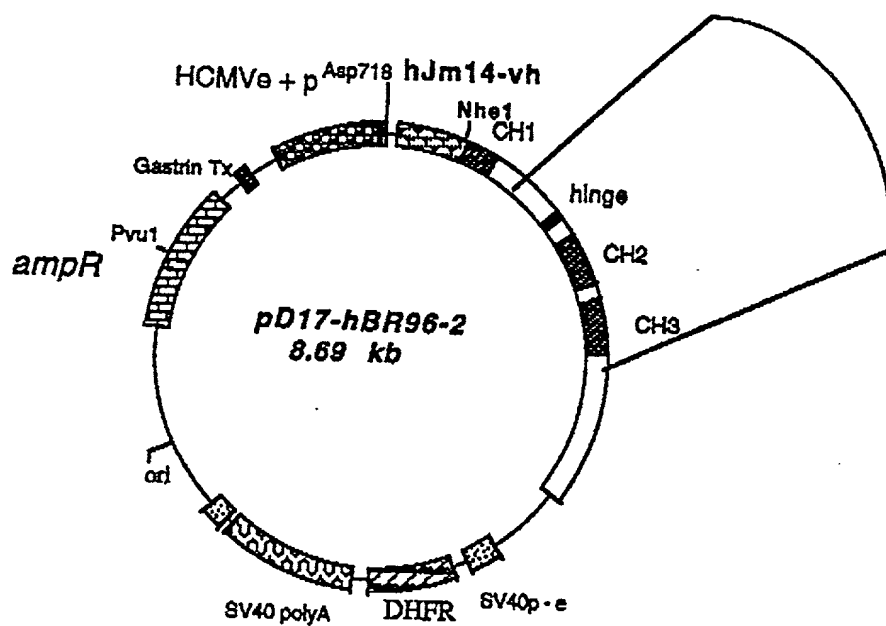


Figure 12

26T080-66250680

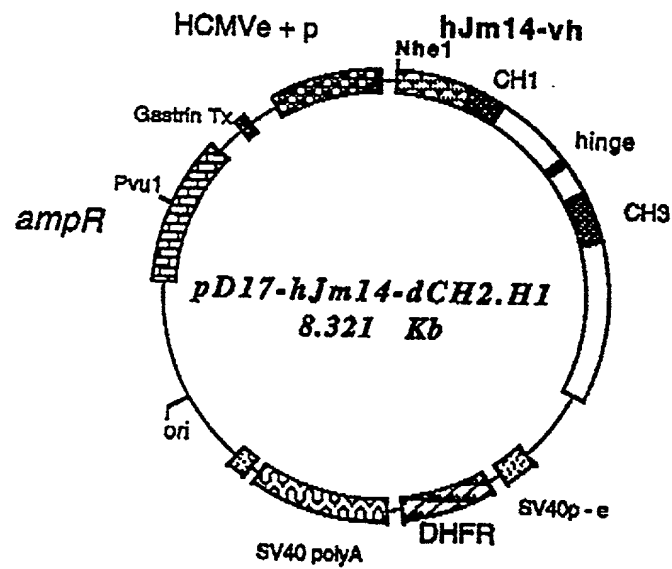


Figure 13

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90
GACGGATCGG	GAGATCTGCT	AGGTGACCTG	AGGCGCGCCG	GCTTCGAATA	GCCAGAGTAA	CCTTTTTTTT	TAATTTTATT	TTATTTTATT
CTGCCTAGCC	CTCTAGACGA	TCCACTGGAC	TCCGCGCGGC	CGAAGCTTAT	CGGTCTCAT	GGAAAAAAA	ATTAAAAATA	AATAAAAAATA
100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180
TTTGAGATGG	AGTTTGGCGC	CGATCTCCCG	ATCCCCTATG	GTGCACTCTC	AGTACAATCT	GCTCTGATGC	CGCATAGTTA	AGCCAGTATC
AAACTCTACC	TCAAACCGCG	GCTAGAGGCG	TAGGGGATAC	CAGCTGAGAG	TCATGTTAGA	CGAGACTACG	CGGTATCAAT	TCGGTCAATAG
190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270
TGCTCCCTGC	TTGTGTGTTG	GAGGTGCTG	AGTAGTGCGC	GAGCAAAATT	TAAGCTACAA	CAAGGCAAGG	CTTGACCGAC	AAATTGCATGA
ACGAGGGACG	AACACACAAC	CTCCAGCGAC	TCATCAACGG	CTCGTTTAA	ATTGATGTT	GTTCGGTTCC	GAACGGCTG	TTAACGTTACT
280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360
AGAAATCTGCT	TAGGGTTAGG	CGTTTTCGCG	TGCTTCGCGA	TGTACGGGCC	AGATATACGC	GTTGACATTG	ATTATTGACT	AGTTATTAAAT
TCTTAGACGA	ATCCCAATCC	GCAAAACGCG	ACGAAGCGCT	ACATGCCCCG	TCTATATGCG	CAACTGTAAC	TAATAACTGA	TCAATAAATA
370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450
AGTAATCAAT	TACGGGGTCA	TTAGTTCATA	GCCCATAAT	GGAGTTCGCG	GTTACATAAC	TTACGGTAA	TGGCCCCCT	GGCTGACCGC
TCATTAGTTA	ATGCCCCAGT	AATCAAGTAT	CGGGTATATA	CCTCAAGCGC	CAATGTATTG	AATGCCAATT	ACCGGCGGA	CCGACTGGCG
460	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540
CCAAAGACCC	CCGCCCATG	ACGTCAATAA	TGACGTATGT	TCCCATAGTA	ACGCCAATAG	GGACTTTTCCA	TTGACGTCAA	TGGGTGGACT
GGTTGCTGGG	GGCGGGTAAC	TGCAGTTATT	ACTGCATACA	AGGGTATCAT	TGCGGTTATC	CCTGAAAGGT	AACTGCAGTT	ACCCACCTGA
550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630
ATTTACGGTA	AACTGCCCCAC	TTGGCAGTAC	ATCAAGTATA	TCATATGCCA	AGTACGCCCC	CTATTGACGT	CAATGACGGT	AAATGGCCCCG
TAAATGCCAT	TTGACGGGTG	AACCGTCATG	TAGTTTACAT	AGTATACGGT	TCATGCGGGG	GATAACTGCA	GTTACTGCCA	TTTACCCGGC
640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720
CCTGGCAATTA	TGCCCCAGTAC	ATGACCTTAT	GGGACTTTCC	TACTTGGCAG	TACATCTPACG	TATTAGTCAAT	CGCTATTACC	ATGGTGTATGC
GGACCGTAAT	ACGGGTCAATG	TACTGGAATA	CCCTGAAAGG	ATGAACCGTC	ATGTAGATGC	ATAATCAGTA	GGGATAATGG	TACCACCTACG
730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800	810
GGTTTGGCA	GTACATCAAT	GGGCGTGGAT	AGCGGTTTGA	CTCACGGGGA	TTTCCAAGTC	TCCACCCCAT	TGACGTCAAT	GGGAGTTTGT
CCAAAACCGT	CATGTAGTTA	CCCGCACCTA	TCGCCAAACT	GAGTGGCCCT	AAAGSTTCAG	AGGTGGGGTA	ACTGCAGTTA	CCCTCAAAACA
820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900
TTTGGCACCA	AAATCAACGG	GACTTTCCAA	AAATGCTGTA	CAACTCCGCC	CCATTCAGCG	AAATGGGCGG	TAGGCGTGTGTA	CGGTGGGAGG
AAACCGTGGT	TTTAGTTGCC	CTGAAAGGTT	TTACAGCAAT	GTTGAGGCGG	GGTAACTGCG	TTTACCCGCC	ATCCGCACAT	GCCACCCCTCC

Figure 14

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

910	TCTATATAAG	920	CAGAGCTCTC	930	TGGCTAAGTA	940	GAGAACCCAC	950	TGCTTACTGG	960	TTAATACGAC	970	TCACTATAGG	980	GAGACCCCAAG	990	CTCTGGGTTC
	AGATATATTC		GTCTCGAGAG		ACCGATTGAT		CTCTTGGGTG		ACGAATGACC		GAATAGCTTT		AGTGATATCC				
1000	CTTGGTACCA	1010	ATTAAATTG	1020	ATAATCTCTT	1030	AGGTCTCGAG	1040	TCTCTAGATA	1050	ACCGGTCAAT	1060	CGATTGGAAT	1070	TCTTGGGGCC	1080	GCTTGTCTAGC
	GAACCATGGT		TAAATTTAAC		TATAGAGGAA		TCCAGAGCTC		AGAGATCTAT		TGGCCAGTTA		GCTAACCTTA		AGAACGCCGG		
1090	CACCATGGAG	1100	TTGTGGTTAA	1110	GCTTGGTCCCT	1120	TCCTTGTCCCT	1130	TGTTTAAAA	1140	GGTGTCAGT	1150	GTGAAGTGAA	1160	TCTGGTGGAG	1170	TCTGGGGGAG
	GTGGTACCTC		AACACCAATT		CGAACCAAGG		AGGAACAGGA		ACAAATTTT		CCACAGGTCA		CACCTCACTT		AGACCACCTC		
1180	GCTTAGTGCA	1190	GCCTGGAGGG	1200	TCCCTGAAAG	1210	TCTCTGTGT	1220	AACCTCTGGA	1230	TTCACTTTCA	1240	GTGACTATTA	1250	CATGTATTGG	1260	GTTCCGCCAGA
	CGAATCACGT		CGGACCTCCC		AGGACTTTTC		AGAGGACACA		TTGGAGACCT		AAGTGAAAGT		CACCTGATAAT		GTACATAACC		
1270	CTCCAGAGAA	1280	GAGGCTGGAG	1290	TGGGTCCGAT	1300	ACATTAGTCA	1310	AGGTGGTGAT	1320	ATAACCGACT	1330	ATCCAGACAC	1340	TGTAAGGGT	1350	CGATTACCCA
	GAGGTCCTCT		CTCCGACCTC		ACCCAGCGTA		TGTAATCAGT		TCCACCACCTA		TATTTGGCTGA		TAGGTCTGTG		ACATTTCCCA		
1360	TCTCCAGAGA	1370	CAATGCCAAG	1380	AACACCTGT	1390	ACCTGCAAAAT	1400	GAGCCGTCTG	1410	AAGTCTGAGG	1420	ACACAGCCAT	1430	GTATTACTGT	1440	GCAAGAGGCC
	AGAGGTCCTT		GTTACGGTTC		TTGTGGGACA		TGGACGTTTA		CTCGGCAGAC		TTCAGACTCC		TGTGTCCGTA		CATAATGACA		
1450	TGGACGACGG	1460	GGCCTGGTTT	1470	GCTTACTGGG	1480	GCCAAGGGAC	1490	TCTGGTCAAG	1500	GTCTCTGTAG	1510	CTAGCACCAA	1520	GGGCCCATCG	1530	GTCTTCCCCC
	ACCTGCTGCC		CCGGACCAAA		CGAATGACCC		CGGTTCCTCTG		AGACCAGTGC		CAGAGACATC		GATCGTGGTT		CCCGGGTAGC		
1540	TGSCACCCCTC	1550	CTCCAAGAGC	1560	ACCTCTGGGG	1570	GCACAGGGGC	1580	CCTGGGCTGC	1590	CTGGTCAAGG	1600	ACTACTTCCC	1610	CGAACCCGTG	1620	ACGGTGTCTGT
	ACCGTGGGAG		GAGGTCTCTG		TGGAGACCCC		CGTGTCCCGG		GGACCCGACG		GACCAGTTCC		TGATGAAGGG		GCTTGGGCCAC		
1630	GGAACCTCAGG	1640	CGCCCTGACC	1650	AGCGGCGTGC	1660	ACACCTTCCC	1670	GGTGTCTCTA	1680	CAGTCTCAG	1690	GACTCTACTC	1700	CCTCAGCAGC	1710	GTGGTCAACCG
	CCTTGAGTCC		GCGGGACTGG		TCGCCCGCAG		TGTTGAAGGG		CCGACAGGAT		GTCAAGGATC		CTGAGATGAG		GGAGTCTCTG		
1720	TGCCCTCCAG	1730	CAGCTTGGGC	1740	ACCCAGACCT	1750	ACATCTGCAA	1760	CGTGAATCAC	1770	AAGCCACGCA	1780	ACACCAAGGT	1790	GGACAAGAAA	1800	GTTGGTGAGA
	ACGGGAGGTC		GTCAACCCCG		TGGGTCTGGA		TGTAGACGTT		GCACTTAGTG		TTCGGGTCTGT		TGTGGTTCCA		CCTGTCTCTT		

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
GGCCAGCACA	GGGAGGAGG	GTGTCTGCTG	GAAGCCAGGC	TCAGCGCTCC	TGCCTGGACG	CATCCCGGCT	ATGCAGCCCC	AGTCCAGGGC
COGGTCGTGT	CCCTCCCTCC	CACAGACGAC	CTTCGGTCCG	AGTCGCGAGG	ACGACCTGCT	GTAGGGCCGA	TACGTCGGGG	TCAGGTCGCC
1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
AGCAAGGCAG	GCCCCGTCTG	CCTCTTTACC	CGGAGGCCTC	TGCCCCCCCC	ACTCATGCTC	AGGGAGAGGG	TCTTCTGGCT	TTTTTCCCCAG
TCGTTCCTGC	CGGGCAGAC	GGAGAAATGG	GCCTCCGGAG	ACGGGCGGGG	TGAGTACGAG	TCCCTCTCCC	AGAAAGACCGA	AAAAGGGGTC
1990	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060	2070
GCTCTGGGCA	GGCACAGGCT	AGGTGCCCTT	AACCCAGGCC	CTGCACACAA	AGGGGCAGGT	GCTGGGCTCA	GACCTGCCAA	GAGCCATATC
CGAGACCCGT	CCGTGTCCGA	TCCACGGGGA	TTGGGTCCGG	GACGTGTGTT	TCCCGGTCCA	CGACCCGAGT	CTGGACGGTT	CTCGGTATAG
2080	2090	2100	2110	2120	2130	2140	2150	2160
CGGGAGGACC	CTGCCCCCTGA	CCTAAGCCCC	CCCCAAAGGC	CAAACTCTCC	ACTCCCTCAG	CTCGGACACC	TTCTCTCCTC	CCAGATTCCA
GCCCTCCTGG	GACGGGACT	GGATTGGGTT	GGGGTTTCCG	GTTTGAGAGG	TGAGGGAGTC	GAGCCTGTGG	AAGAGAGGAG	GGTCTAAGGT
2170	2180	2190	2200	2210	2220	2230	2240	2250
GTAACTCCCA	ATCTTCTCTC	TGCAGAGCCC	AAATCTTTGT	ACAAAACCTCA	CACATGCCCA	CCGTGCCCAG	GTAAGCCAGC	CCAGGCCTCG
CATTGAGGTT	TAGAAGAGAG	ACGTCTCCGG	TTTAGAACAC	TGTTTGTAGT	GTGTACGGGT	GGCACGGGTC	CATTCCGGTCG	GGTCCGGAGC
2260	2270	2280	2290	2300	2310	2320	2330	2340
CCCTCCAGCT	CAAGGCGGGA	CAGGTGCCCT	AGAGTAGCCT	GCATCCAGGG	ACACACCACG	TGGGTACCBA	CATGTCCGGA	GCCACATGGA
GGGAGGTGCA	GTTCCGCCCT	GTCCACGGGA	TCTCATCGGA	CGTAGGTCCC	TGTGTGGTGC	ACCCATGGTT	GTACAGGCCT	CGGTGTACCT
2350	2360	2370	2380	2390	2400	2410	2420	2430
CAGAGGCCGG	CTCGGCCAC	CCTCTGCCCT	GAGAGTGACC	GCTGTACCBA	CCTCTGTCCC	TACAGGGCAG	CCCCGAGAAC	CACAGGTGTA
GTCTCCGGCC	GAGCCGGGTG	GGAGACGGGA	CTCTCACCTG	CGACATGGTT	GGAGACAGGG	ATGTCCCCTC	GGGGCTCTTG	GTGTCCACAT
2440	2450	2460	2470	2480	2490	2500	2510	2520
CACCCTGCCC	CCATCCCGGG	ATGAGCTGAC	CAAGAACCAG	GTCAAGCCTGA	CCTGCTGGT	CAAAGGCTTC	TATCCCAGCG	ACATCGCCGT
GTGGGACGGG	GGTAGGGCCC	TACTCGACTG	GTTCTTTGTC	CAGTCGGACT	GGACGGACCA	GTTTCCGAAG	ATAGGGTCCG	TGTAGCGGCA
2530	2540	2550	2560	2570	2580	2590	2600	2610
GGAGTGGGAG	AGCAATGGGC	AGCCGGAGAA	CAACTACAAAG	ACCACGCCCTC	CCGTGTGGA	CTCCGACGGC	TCCTTCTTCC	TCTACAGCAA
CCTCACCCCTC	TCGTTACCCG	TCGGCCCTCT	GTTGATGTTT	TGTTGCGGAG	GGCACGACCT	GAGGCTGCCG	AGGAAGAAGG	AGATGTCTGT
2620	2630	2640	2650	2660	2670	2680	2690	2700
GCTCACCGTG	GACAAGAGCA	GGTGGCAGCA	GGGGAACGTC	TTCTCATGCT	CCGTGATGCA	TGAGGCTCTG	CACAACCACT	ACACGCAGAA
CGAGTGGCAC	CTGTTCTCGT	CCACCGTCGT	CCCTTGCAG	AAGAGTACGA	GGCACTACGT	ACTCCGAGAC	GTGTTGGTGA	TGTGCGTCTT

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

Figure 14
(continued)

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

3610	3620	3630	3640	3650	3660	3670	3680	3690
CCAGCCCTCC	TCTCACAAGG	GTGCCCCCTGC	AGCCGCCACA	CACACACAGG	GGATCACACA	CCACGTACAG	TCCCTGGCCC	TGGCCCACTT
GGTCGGGAGG	AGAGTGTTC	CACGGGGACG	TCCGGGGTGT	GTGTGTGTCC	CCTAGTGTGT	GGTGACGTGC	AGGACCCGGG	ACCGGGTGAA
3700	3710	3720	3730	3740	3750	3760	3770	3780
CCCAGTGCCG	CCCTTCCCTG	CAGGACGGAT	CAGCCTCGAC	TGTGCCCTCT	AGTTGCCAGC	CATCTGTGTG	TTGCCCCCTCC	CCCGTGCCTT
GGGTACGGC	GGGAAGGGAC	GTCTGTGCTA	GTCCGAGCTG	ACACGGAAGA	TCAACGGTCG	GTAGACAACA	AACGGGGAGG	GGGCACGGAA
3790	3800	3810	3820	3830	3840	3850	3860	3870
CCTTGACCCCT	GGAAGGTGCC	ACTCCCCTG	TCCCTTCCCTA	ATAAAATGAG	GAAATGTGCAT	CGCATTTGCT	GAGTAGGTGT	CATTCTATTTC
GGAACTGGGA	CCTTCCACGG	TGAGGGTGAC	AGGAAAGGAT	TATTTTACTC	CTTTAAACGTA	GCCTAACAGA	CTCATCCACA	GTAAGATAAG
3880	3890	3900	3910	3920	3930	3940	3950	3960
TGGGGGGTGG	GGTGGGGCAG	GACAGCAAGG	GGGAGGATG	GGAAGACAAT	AGCAGGGCATG	CTGGGGATGC	GGTGGGCTCT	ATGGCTTCTG
ACCCCCCACC	CCACCCCGTC	CTGTCTGTTCC	CCCTCCTAAC	CCCTCTGTGA	TCGTCCGTAC	GACCCCTACG	CCACCCGAGA	TACCGAAGAC
3970	3980	3990	4000	4010	4020	4030	4040	4050
AGGCGGAAAG	AACCACTGG	GGCTCTAGGG	GGTATCCCCA	CGCGCCCTGT	AGCGGCGCAT	TAAAGCGCGC	GGGTGTGGTG	GTTACGCGCA
TCCGCCCTTC	TTGGTCGACC	CCGAGATCCC	CCATAGGGGT	GCGCGGGACA	TCCGCCGCTA	ATTCCGCGCG	CCACACCCAC	CAATGCGCGT
4060	4070	4080	4090	4100	4110	4120	4130	4140
GGGTGACCGC	TACACTTGCC	AGCGCCCTAG	CGCCCGCTCC	TTTCGCTTTC	TTCCCTTCTCT	TTCTCGGCAC	GTTCGCCGGG	CCTCTCAAAA
CGCACTGGCG	ATGTGAACGG	TCCGCGGGATC	GCGGGCGGAG	AAAGCGAAGG	AAGGGAAGGA	AAGAGCGGTG	CAAGCGGCCC	GGAGAGTTTT
4150	4160	4170	4180	4190	4200	4210	4220	4230
AAGGGAAGAA	AAGCATGCAT	CTCAATTAGT	CAGCAACCAT	AGTCCCGCCC	CTAACTCCGC	CCATCCCCGC	CCTAACTCCG	CCCAGTTCCG
TTCCCTTTTT	TCGTACGTA	GAGTTAATCA	GTCTGTGGTA	TCAGGGCGGG	GATTGAGCGG	GGTAGGGCGG	GGATTGAGGC	GGGTCAAGGC
4240	4250	4260	4270	4280	4290	4300	4310	4320
CCCATCTCTC	GGCCCATGGC	TGACTAATTT	TTTTTATTTA	TGCAGAGGCC	GAGGCCGCTT	CGGCCCTCTGA	GCTATTCCAG	AAGTAGTGAG
GGGTAAGAGG	CGGGGTACCG	ACTGATTAAA	AAAATAAAT	ACGTCTCCGG	CTCCGGCGGA	GCCGGAGACT	CGATAAGGTC	TTTATCACTC
4330	4340	4350	4360	4370	4380	4390	4400	4410
GAGGCTTTTT	TGGAGGCCCTA	GGCTTTTGCA	AAAAGCTTGG	ACAGCTCAGG	GCTGCGATTT	CGCGCCAAAC	TTGACGGCAA	TCCTAGCGTG
CTCCGAAAAA	ACCTCCGGAT	CGGAAAACGT	TTTTTGAACC	TGTCGAGTCC	CGACGCTAAA	GCGCGGTTTG	AACTGCCGTT	AGGATCGCAC
4420	4430	4440	4450	4460	4470	4480	4490	4500
AAGGCTGGTA	GGATTTATC	CCCGCTGCCA	TCATGGTTCC	ACCATTGAAC	TGCATCGTCG	CCGTGTCCCA	AAATATGGGG	ATTGGCAAGA
TTCCCGACCAT	CCTAAAAATAG	GGGCGACGGT	AGTACCAAGC	TGGTAACTTG	ACGTAGCAGC	GGCACAGGGT	TTTATACCCC	TAACCGTTCT

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

4510	4520	4530	4540	4550	4560	4570	4580	4590
ACGAGACCT	ACCTGGCCT	CCGCTCAGGA	ACGAGTTCAA	GTACTTCCAA	AGAATGACCA	CAACCTCTTC	AGTGAAGGT	AAACAGAATC
TGCCTCTGGA	TGGGACCGGA	GGCGAGTCCT	TGCTCAAGTT	CATGAAGGT	TCTTACTGGT	GTTGGAGAAG	TCACCTTCCA	TTTGTCTTAG
4600	4610	4620	4630	4640	4650	4660	4670	4680
TGGTGATTAT	GGGTAGGAAA	ACCTGGTCT	CCATTCTGA	GAAGAATCGA	CCTTTAAAGG	ACAGAAATTA	TATAGTTCTC	AGTAGAGAAC
ACCACTAATA	CCCATCTTT	TGGACCAAGA	GGTAAGGACT	CTTCTTAGCT	GGAAATTTCC	TGTCCTTAAT	ATAACAAGAG	TCATCTCTTG
4690	4700	4710	4720	4730	4740	4750	4760	4770
TCAAGAACC	ACCACGAGGA	GCTCATTTTC	TTGCCAAAAG	TTTGGATGAT	GCCTTAAAGAC	TTATTGGAACA	ACCGGAATTG	GCAAGTAAAG
AGTTCTTGG	TGGTGCTCCT	CGAGTAAAAG	AACGGTTTTC	AAACCTACTA	CGGAATTCG	AATAACTTGT	TGGCCTTAAC	CGTTCATTTT
4780	4790	4800	4810	4820	4830	4840	4850	4860
TAGACATGGT	TTGGATAGTC	GGAGGCAGTT	CTGTTTACCA	GGAAGCCATG	AATCAACCAG	GCCACCTTAG	ACTCTTTGTG	ACAAGGATCA
ATCTGTACCA	AACCTATCAG	CCTCCGTCAA	GACAAATGGT	CCTTCGGTAC	TTAGTTGGTC	CGGTGGAATC	TGAGAAACAC	TGTTCTCTAGT
4870	4880	4890	4900	4910	4920	4930	4940	4950
TGCAGGAATT	TGAAAGTGAC	ACGTTTTTCC	CAGAAATGA	TTTGGGGHAA	TATAAACTTC	TCCCAGAATA	CCCAGGCGTC	CTCTCTGAGG
ACGTCTTAA	ACTTTCACG	TGCAAAAAGG	GTCCTTAACT	AAACCCCTTT	ATATTGGAAG	AGGCTCTTAT	GGGTCCGCAG	GAGAGACTCC
4960	4970	4980	4990	5000	5010	5020	5030	5040
TCCAGGAGGA	AAAAGGCATC	AAGTATAAGT	TTGAAGTCTA	CGAGAAGAAA	GACTAAACAGG	AAGATGCTTT	CAAGTTCTCT	GCTCCCCCTCC
AGGTCTCTCT	TTTTCCGTAG	TTCAATATTCA	AACITTCAGAT	GCCTCTTCTTT	CTGATTGTCC	TTCTACGAAA	GTTCAAGAGA	CGAGGGGAGG
5050	5060	5070	5080	5090	5100	5110	5120	5130
TAAAGCTATG	CATTTTTTATA	AGACCAATGG	ACTTTTTGCTG	GCCTTATAGATC	TCTTTGTGAA	GGAACCTTAC	TTCTGTGGTG	TGACATAAAT
ATTTGATAC	GTAAAAATAT	TCTGGTACCC	TGAAAACGAC	CGAAATCTAG	AGAAACACTT	CCTTGGAAATG	AAGACACCAC	ACTGTATTAA
5140	5150	5160	5170	5180	5190	5200	5210	5220
GGACAAACTA	CCTACAGAGA	TTTAAAGCTC	TAAGGTAAAT	ATAAAAATTTT	TAAGTGTATA	ATGTGTTAAA	CTACTGATTC	TAATTTGTTG
CCTGTTTGAT	GGATGTCCT	AAATTTTCGAG	ATTCCATTTA	TATTTTAAAA	ATTCACATAT	TACACAATTT	GATGACTAAG	ATTAACAAC
5230	5240	5250	5260	5270	5280	5290	5300	5310
TGTATTTTAG	ATTCCAAACCT	ATGGAACCTGA	TGAATGGGAG	CAGTGGTGA	ATGCCTTTAA	TGAGGAAAAC	CTGTTTGTCT	CAGAAGAAAT
ACATAAAATC	TAAGGTTGGA	TACCTTGACT	ACTTACCCTC	GTCACCACCT	TACGGAAAT	ACTCCTTTTG	GACAAAACGA	GTCTTCTTTA
5320	5330	5340	5350	5360	5370	5380	5390	5400
GCCATCTAGT	GATGATGAGG	CTACTGCTGA	CTCTCAACAT	TCTACTCCTC	CAAAAAAGAA	GAGAAAAGTA	GAAGACCCCA	AGGACTTTCC
CGGTAGATCA	CTACTACTCC	GATGACGACT	GAGAGTTGTA	AGATGAGGAG	GTTTTTTTCTT	CTCTTTTCCAT	CTTCTGGGGT	TCCTGAAAGG

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

5410	TTCAGAATTG	5420	CTAAGTTTTT	5430	TGAGTCATGC	5440	TGTGTTTTAGT	5450	AATAGAACTC	5460	TGCTTTGCTT	5470	TGCTATTATC	5480	ACCACAAAGG	5490	AAAAAGCTGC
	AAGTCTTAAC		GATTCAAAA		ACTCAGTACG		ACACAAATCA		TTATCTTGAG		AACGAACGAA		ACGATAAATG		TGGTGTITCC		TTTTTCGACG
5500	ACTGCTATAC	5510	AAGAAAATTA	5520	TGGAAAAATA	5530	TTCTGTAAAC	5540	TTTTATAAGTA	5550	GGCATAACAG	5560	TTATAATCAT	5570	AACATACTGT	5580	TTTTTCTTAC
	TGACGATATG		TTCTTTTAA		ACCTTTTAT		AAGACATTTG		AAATAITTCAT		CCGTATTTGTC		AATATTAGTA		TTGTATGACA		AAAAAGAATG
5590	TCCACACAGG	5600	CATAGAGTGT	5610	CTGCTATTAA	5620	TAACTATGCT	5630	CAAAAATTTGT	5640	GTACCTTTAG	5650	CTTTTAAAT	5660	TGTAAAGGGG	5670	TTAATAAGGA
	AGGTGTGTCC		GTATCTCACA		GACGATAAAT		ATTGATACGA		GTTTTTAACA		CATGGAATTC		GAAAAATTA		ACATTTCCCC		AATATTCTCT
5680	ATATTGTATG	5690	TATAGTGCCT	5700	TGACTAGAGA	5710	TCATAATCAG	5720	CCATACACACA	5730	TTTGTAGAGG	5740	TTTTACTTGC	5750	TTTAAAAAAC	5760	CTCCCACACC
	TATAAACTAC		ATATCACGGA		ACTGATCTCT		AGTATTAGTC		GGTATGGTGT		AAACATCTCC		AAAAATGAACG		AAATTTTTTG		GAGGGTGTGG
5770	TCCCCCTGAA	5780	CCTGAAACAT	5790	AAAATGAATG	5800	CAATTGTGT	5810	TGTTAACTTG	5820	TTTATGTCAG	5830	CTTATAAATGG	5840	TTACAAAATA	5850	AGCAATAGCA
	AGGGGGACTT		GGACTTTGTA		TTTTTACTTAC		GTTAACACACA		ACAATTGAAC		AAATAACGTC		GAATATTACC		AATGTTTATT		TCGTATTTCGT
5860	TCACAAAATT	5870	CACAAAATAA	5880	GCATTTTTTT	5890	CACGTGCAATC	5900	TAGTTGTGGT	5910	TTGTCCAAAC	5920	TCATCAATGT	5930	ATCTTATCAT	5940	GTCTGGATCG
	AGTGTTTAAA		GTGTTTATTT		CGTAAAAAAA		GTGACGTAAG		ATCAACACCA		AACAGGTTTG		AGTAGTTACA		TAGAATAGTA		CAGACCTAGC
5950	GCTGGATGAT	5960	CCTCCAGCGC	5970	GGGGATCTCA	5980	TGCTGGAGTT	5990	CTTCGCCCCAC	6000	CCCAACTTGT	6010	TTATTGCAGC	6020	TTATAAATGGT	6030	TACAAAATAA
	CGACCTACTA		GGAGGTGCGG		CCCTAGAGT		ACGACCTCAA		GAAGCGGGTG		GGGTGAACA		AATAACGTCG		AATATTACCA		ATGTTTATTT
6040	GCAATAGCAT	6050	CACAAATTTC	6060	ACAAAATAAAG	6070	CATTTTTTTC	6080	ACTGCATTCT	6090	AGTTGTGGTT	6100	TGTCCAAACT	6110	CATCAATGTA	6120	TCTTATCATG
	CGTTATCGTA		GTGTTTAAAG		TGTTTATTTC		GTAAAAAAG		TGACGTAAGA		TCAACACCAA		ACAGGTTTGA		GTAGTTACAT		AGAAATAGTAC
6130	TCTGTATACC	6140	GTCGACCTCT	6150	AGCTAGAGCT	6160	TGGCGTAATC	6170	ATGGTCATAG	6180	CTGTTTCTCTG	6190	TGTGAAATTG	6200	TTATCCGCTC	6210	ACAATTCCAC
	AGACATATGG		CAGCTGGAGA		TGGATCTCGA		ACCGCATTAG		TACCAGTATC		GACAAAGGAC		ACACTTTAAC		AATAGGCGAG		TGTTAAGGTG
6220	ACAACATACG	6230	AGCCGGAAAG	6240	ATAAAGTGTA	6250	AAGCCTGGGG	6260	TGCCTAATGA	6270	GTGAGCTAAC	6280	TCACATTAA	6290	TGCGTTGCGC	6300	TCACTGCCCG
	TGTTGTATGC		TCGGCCCTTCG		TATTTACAT		TTCCGACCCC		ACGGATTACT		CACTCGATTG		AGTGTAATTA		ACGCAACGCG		AGTGACGGGG

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

6310	6320	6330	6340	6350	6360	6370	6380	6390
CTTTCCAGTC	GGGAAACCTG	TCGTGCCAGC	TGCATTAAATG	AATCGGCCAA	CGCGCGGGGA	GAGGCGGTTT	GCGTATTGGG	CGCTCTTCCG
GAAAGGTCAG	CCCTTTGGAC	AGCACGGTGG	ACGTAATTAC	TTAGCCGGTT	GCAGCCCTCT	CTCCGCCAAA	CGCATAACCC	CGGAGAGGSC
6400	6410	6420	6430	6440	6450	6460	6470	6480
CTTCTCTCGT	CACGACTCG	CTGCGCTCGG	TCGTTCCGGT	GCGGCGAGCG	GTATCAGCTC	ACTCAAAGGC	GGTAATACGG	TTATATCCACAG
GAAGGAGCGA	GTGACTGAGC	GACGCGAGCC	AGCAAGCCGA	CGCCGCTCGC	CATAGTCGAG	TGAGTTTCCG	CCATTATGCC	AATAGGTTGC
6490	6500	6510	6520	6530	6540	6550	6560	6570
AATCAGGGGA	TACCGCAGGA	AAGAACATGT	GAGCAAAAGG	CCAGCAAAAG	GCCAGGAACC	GTAAAAGGC	CGCGTTGCTG	GCGTTTTC
TTAGTCCCCCT	ATTGGCTCCT	TTCTTGATCA	CTCGTTTTC	GGTCTGTTTC	CGGTCTCTGG	CATTTTCCG	GCGCAACGAC	CGCAAAAAGG
6580	6590	6600	6610	6620	6630	6640	6650	6660
ATAGGCTCCG	CCCCCTGAC	GAGCATCACA	AAAATCGACG	CTCAAGTCAG	AGGTGGCGAA	ACCCGACAGG	ACTATAAAGA	TACCAGGCGT
TATCCGAGGC	GGGGGACTG	CTCGTAGTGT	TTTTAGCTGC	GAGTTCAGTC	TCCACCGCTT	TGGGCTGTCC	TGATATTCT	ATGCTCCGCA
6670	6680	6690	6700	6710	6720	6730	6740	6750
TTCCCCCTGG	AAGCTCCCTC	GTGCGCTCTC	CTGTTCCGAC	CCTGCCGCTT	ACCGGATACC	TGTCCGCTTT	TCTCCCTTCG	GGAAGCGTGG
AAGGGGACC	TTGAGGGAG	CACGCGAGAG	GACAAGGCTG	GGACGGCGAA	TGGCCTATGG	ACAGGCGGAA	AGAGGGAAGC	CCTTCGCAAC
6760	6770	6780	6790	6800	6810	6820	6830	6840
CGCTTTCTCA	ATGCTACGC	TGTAGGTATC	TCAGTTCGGT	GTAGGTCTGT	CGCTCCAAGC	TGGGCTGTGT	GCACGAACCC	CCCGTTCAGC
GCGAAAGAGT	TACGAGTGG	ACATCCATAG	AGTCAAGCCA	CATCCAGCAA	GCGAGGTTTC	ACCCGACACA	CGTGCTTGGG	GGGCAAGTGG
6850	6860	6870	6880	6890	6900	6910	6920	6930
CCGACCGCTG	CGCCTTATCC	GGTAACATATC	GTCTTGAGTC	CAACCCGGTA	AGACACGACT	TATCGCCACT	GGCAGCAGCC	ACTGGTAAAC
GGCTGGCGAC	GCGGAATAGG	CCATTGATAG	CAGAACTCAG	GTTGGGCCAT	TCTGTGCTGA	ATAGCGGTGA	CCGTCTGTCG	TGACCAATTGT
6940	6950	6960	6970	6980	6990	7000	7010	7020
GGATTAGCAG	AGCAGGTAT	GTAGGCGGTG	CTACAGAGTT	CTTGAAGTGG	TGGCCCTAAT	ACGGCTACAC	TAGAAGGACA	GTATTGTGTA
CCTAATCGTC	TCGCTCCATA	CATCCGCCAC	GATGCTCAA	GAACCTCACC	ACCGGATTGA	TGCCGATGTG	ATCTTCTCTGT	CATAAACCAT
7030	7040	7050	7060	7070	7080	7090	7100	7110
TCTGGGCTCT	GCTGAAGCCA	GTTACCTTCG	GAAAAGAGT	TGGTAGCTCT	TGATCCGGCA	AACAAACCCAC	CGCTGGTAGC	GGTGGTTTTT
AGACCGGAGA	CGACTTCGGT	CAATGGAAGC	CTTTTCTCA	ACCATCGAGA	ACTAGGCCGT	TTGTTTGGTG	GCGACCATCG	CCACCCAAAA
7120	7130	7140	7150	7160	7170	7180	7190	7200
TTGTTTGCAA	GCAGCAGATT	ACGCGCAGAA	AAAAAGGATC	TCAAGAAGAT	CCTTTGATCT	TTTCTACGGG	GTCTGACGCT	CAGTGGAAACG
AACAAACGTT	CGTCGCTTAA	TGCGCGTCTT	TTTTTCTTAG	AGTCTTCTTA	GGAAACTAGA	AAAGATGCC	CAGACTGCCA	GTCACCTTGC

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

7210	7220	7230	7240	7250	7260	7270	7280	7290
AAACTCAG	TTAAGGAT	TTGGTCATGA	GATTATCAAA	AAGGATCTTC	ACCTAGATCC	TTTTAAATTA	AAAATGAAGT	TTTAAATCAA
TTTTGAGTGC	AATTCCTAA	AACCAGTACT	CTAATAGTTT	TTCTTAGAAG	TGGATCTAGG	AAAATTTAAT	TTTTACTTCA	AAATTTAGTT
7300	7310	7320	7330	7340	7350	7360	7370	7380
TCTAAAGTAT	ATAAGAGTAA	ACTTGGCTTG	ACAGTTACCA	ATGCTTAATC	AGTGAGGCAC	CTATCTCAGC	GATCTGTCTA	TTTTCGTTTCA
AGATTTTCATA	TATACTCAT	TGAACCCAGAC	TGTCAATGGT	TACGAATTAG	TCACCTCCGTG	GATAGAGTCG	CTAGACAGAT	AAAGCAAGTA
7390	7400	7410	7420	7430	7440	7450	7460	7470
CCATAGTTGC	CTGACTCCCC	GTCGTGTAGA	TAACTACGAT	ACGGGAGGGC	TTACCATCTG	GCCCCAGTGC	TGCAATGATA	CCGGAGAGCC
GGTATCAACG	GACTGAGGGG	CAGCACATCT	ATTGATGCTA	TGCCCTCCCC	AATGGTAGAC	CGGGTCCAG	ACGTTACTAT	GGCGCTCTGG
7480	7490	7500	7510	7520	7530	7540	7550	7560
CACGCTCACC	GGCTCCAGAT	TTATCAGCAA	TAAACCAGCC	AGCCGGAAGG	GCCGAGCGCA	GAAGTGGTCC	TGCAACTTTA	TCCGCTCCCA
GTGCGAGTGG	CCGAGGTCTA	AATAGTCGTT	ATTGGTCCG	TCCGCTCTCC	CGGCTGCGGT	CITTCACCAGG	ACGTTGAAT	AGCGCGAGGT
7570	7580	7590	7600	7610	7620	7630	7640	7650
TCCAGTCTAT	TAATTTGTTG	CGGGAAGCTA	GAGTAAGTAG	TTGCGCCAGTT	AATAGTTTGC	GCAACGTTGT	TGCCATTTGT	ACAGGCATCG
AGGTCAGATA	ATTAACAACG	GCCCTTCGAT	CTCATTCATC	AAGCGGTCAA	TTATCAAAACG	CGTTGCAACA	ACGGTAACGA	TGTCGGTAGC
7660	7670	7680	7690	7700	7710	7720	7730	7740
TGGTGTACG	CTCGTCTGTT	GGTATGGCTT	CATTACAGTC	CGTTTCCCAA	CGATCAAGGC	GAGTTACATG	ATCCCCCATG	TTGTGCAAAA
ACCACAGTGC	GACAGCAAA	CCATACCGAA	GTAAGTCGAG	GCCAAGGGTT	GCTAGTTCCG	CTCAATGTAC	TAGGGGGTAC	AACACGTTTT
7750	7760	7770	7780	7790	7800	7810	7820	7830
AAGCGGTTAG	CTCCTTCGGT	CCTCCGATCG	TTGTCAAGAAG	TAAGTTGGCC	GCAGTGTAT	CACATCATGGT	TATGGCAGCA	CTGCATAATT
TTCCGCCAATC	GAGGAAGCCA	GGAGGCTAGC	AACAGTCTTC	ATTCAACCGG	CGTCACAATA	GTGAGTACCA	ATACCGTCTG	GACGTATTAA
7840	7850	7860	7870	7880	7890	7900	7910	7920
CTCTTACTGT	CATGCCATCC	GTAAGATGCT	TTTCTGTGAC	TGGTGAGTAC	TCAACCAAGT	CATTCTGAGA	ATAGTGTATG	CGGCGACCGA
GAGAATGACA	GTACGGTAGG	CATTCTACGA	AAAGACACTG	ACCACATCATG	AGTTGGTTCA	GTAAGACTCT	TATCACATAC	GGCGCTGGCT
7930	7940	7950	7960	7970	7980	7990	8000	8010
GTTCCTCTTG	CCCGCGTCA	ATACGGGATA	ATACCGCGCC	ACATAGCAGA	ACTTTAAAAG	TGCTCATCAT	TGGAAAACGT	TCTTCGGGGC
CAACGAGAAC	GGCGCGCAGT	TATGCCCTAT	TATGGCGCGG	TGTATCGTCT	TGAAATTTTC	ACGAGTAGTA	ACCTTTTGCA	AGAAGCCCCG
8020	8030	8040	8050	8060	8070	8080	8090	8100
GAAAACCTC	AAGGATCTTA	CCGCTGTGTA	GATCCAGTTC	GATGTAACCC	ACTCGTGCA	CCTGACTGATC	TTTACGATCT	TTTACTTTCA
CTTTTGAGAG	TTCTTAGAAT	GGCGACAAC	CTAGGTCAAG	CTACATTGGG	TGAGCACGTTG	GGTTGACTAG	AAGTCGTAGA	AAATGAAAGT

Figure 14
(continued)

pD17-cJ-dCH2.H1

8110	8120	8130	8140	8150	8160	8170	8180	8190
CCAGCGTTTC	TGGGTGAGCA	AAAACAGGAA	GGCAAAATGC	CGCAAAAAAG	GGATAAGGG	CGACACGGAA	ATGTTGAATA	CTCATACTCT
GGTCGCAAG	ACCCACTCGT	TTTTGTGCTT	CCGTTTACG	GGGTTTTTC	CCTTATCCC	GCTGTGCCCT	TACAACCTTAT	GAGTATGAGA
8200	8210	8220	8230	8240	8250	8260	8270	8280
TCCTTTTTCA	ATATTATTGA	AGCATTTATC	AGGGTTATTG	TCTCATGAGC	GGATACATAT	TTGAATGTAT	TTAGAAAAAT	AAACAAATAG
AGGAAAAAGT	TATAATAACT	TCGTAAATAG	TCCCAATAAC	AGAGTACTCG	CCTATGTATA	AACTTACATA	AATCTTTTAA	TTTGTTTATC
8290	8300	8310	8320	8330				
GGGTTCGCG	CACATTTCCC	CGAAAAAGTC	CACCTGACGT	C				
CCCAAGGCG	GTGTAAAGG	GCTTTTCACG	GTGGACTGCA	G				

Figure 14
(continued)

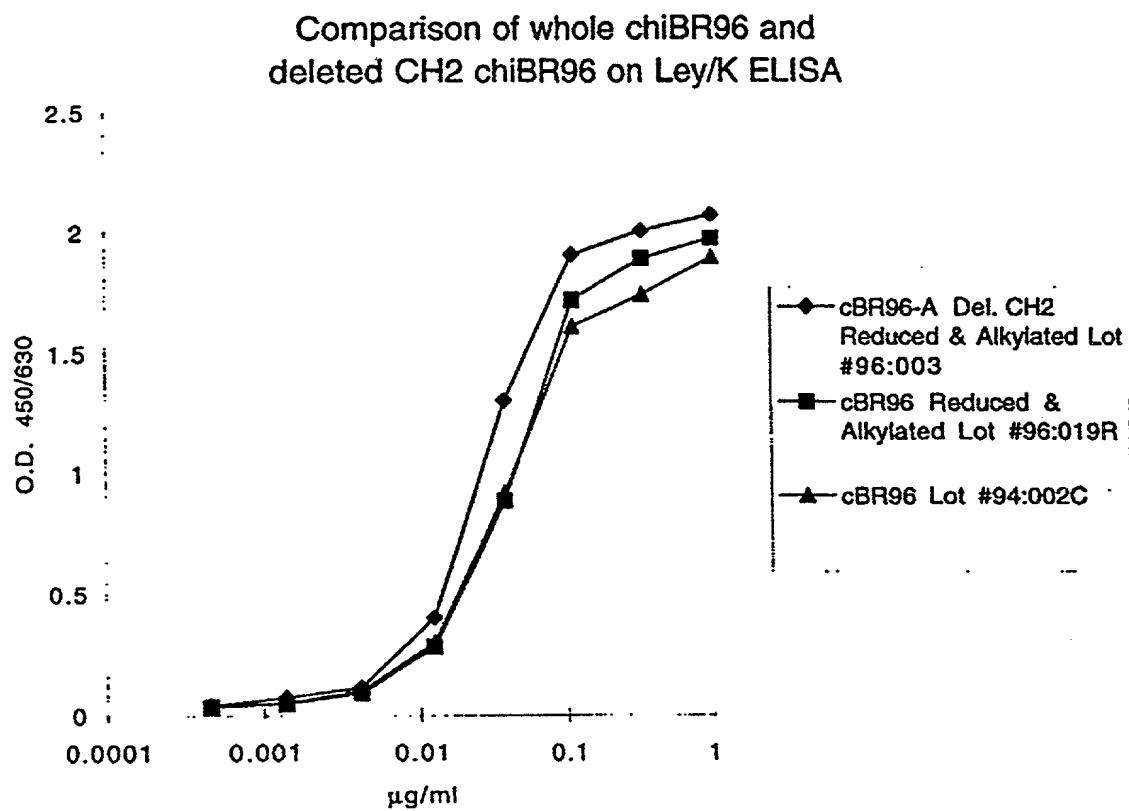


Figure 15

hBR96-2B: L235 to A235 and G237 to A237

hBR96-2C: E318 to S318, K320 to S320, and K322 to S322

hBR96-2D: P331 to A331

hBR96-2E: L235 to A235, G237 to A237, E318 to S318, K320 to S320, and K322 to S322

hBR96-2F: L235 to A235, G237 to A237, and P331 to A331

hBR96-2G: E318 to S318, K320 to S320, K322 to S322, and P331 to A331

hBR96-2H: L235 to A235, G237 to A237, E318 to S318, K320 to S320, K322 to S322, and P331 to A331

Figure 16

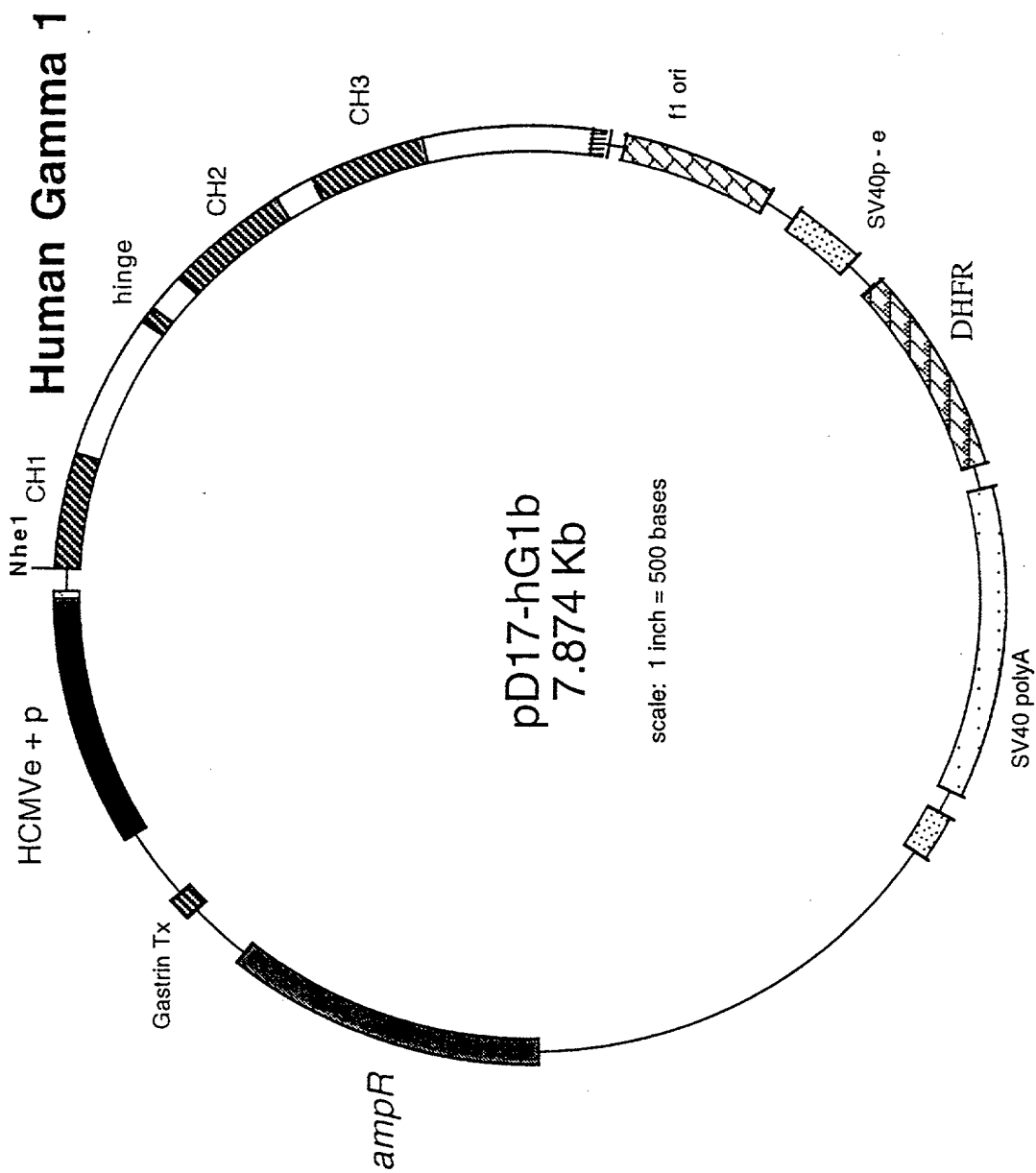


FIGURE 18A

1 GGTACCAATT TAAATTGATA TCTCCTTAGG TCTCGAGTCT CTAGATAACC
51 GGTCAATCGA TTGGAATTCT TGCGGCCGCT TGCTAGCCAC CATGGAGTTG
101 TGGTTAAGCT TGGTCTTCCT TGTCTTGTT TTAAAAGGTG TCCAGTGTGA
151 AGTGCAACTG GTGGAGTCTG GGGGAGGCTT AGTGCAGCCT GGAGGGTCCC
201 TCGCACTTTC CTGTGCTGCA TCTGGATTCC CGTTCAGTGA CTATTACATG
251 TATTGGGTTC GCCAGGCTCC AGGCAAGGA CTGGAGTGGG TCTCATACAT
301 TAGTCAAGAT GGTGATATAA CCGACTATGC AGACTCCGTA AAGGGTCGAT
351 TCACCATCTC CAGAGACAAT GCAAAGAACA GCCTGTACCT GCAAATGAAC
401 AGCCTGAGGG ACGAGGACAC AGCCGTGTAT TACTGTGCAA GAGGCCTGGC
451 GGACGGGGCC TGGTTTGCTT ACTGGGGCCA AGGGACTCTG GTCACGGTCT
501 CTTCCGCTAG CACCAAGGGC CCATCGGTCT TCCCCCTGGC ACCCTCCTCC
551 AAGAGCACCT CTGGGGGCAC AGCGGCCCTG GGCTGCCTGG TCAAGGACTA
601 CTTCCCCGAA CCGGTGACGG TGTCGTGGAA CTCAGGCGCC CTGACCAGCG
651 GCGTGACAC CTTCCCGGCT GTCCTACAGT CCTCAGGACT CTACTCCCTC
701 AGCAGCGTGG TCACCGTGCC CTCCAGCAGC TTGGGCACCC AGACCTACAT
751 CTGCAACGTG AATCACAAGC CCAGCAACAC CAAGGTGGAC AAGAAAGTTG
801 GTGAGAGGCC AGCACAGGGA GGGAGGGTGT CTGCTGGAAG CCAGGCTCAG
851 CGCTCCTGCC TGGACGCATC CCGGCTATGC AGCCCCAGTC CAGGGCAGCA
901 AGGCAGGCC CGTCTGCCTC TTCACCCGGA GGCCTCTGCC CGCCCCACTC
951 ATGCTCAGGG AGAGGGTCTT CTGGCTTTTT CCCCAGGCTC TGGGCAGGCA
1001 CAGGCTAGGT GCCCCTAACC CAGGCCCTGC ACACAAAGGG GCAGGTGCTG
1051 GGCTCAGACC TGCCAAGAGC CATATCCGGG AGGACCCTGC CCCTGACCTA
1101 AGCCACCCC AAAGGCCAAA CTCTCCACTC CCTCAGCTCG GACACCTTCT
1151 CTCCTCCAG ATTCCAGTAA CTCCCAATCT TCTCTCTGCA GAGCCCAAAT
1201 CTTGTGACAA AACTCACACA TGCCACCGT GCCCAGGTAA GCCAGCCCAG
1251 GCCTCGCCCT CCAGCTCAAG GCGGGACAGG TGCCCTAGAG TAGCCTGCAT
1301 CCAGGGACAG GCCCCAGCCG GGTGCTGACA CGTCCACCTC CATCTCTTCC

1351 TCAGCACCTG AACTC²³⁵~~CTGG~~ ²³⁷~~GGG~~CCGTCA GTCTTCCTCT TCCCCCAAA
 1401 ACCCAAGGAC ACCCTCATGA TCTCCCGGAC CCCTGAGGTC ACATGCGTGG
 1451 TGGTGGACGT GAGCCACGAA GACCCTGAGG TCAAGTTCAA CTGGTACGTG
 1501 GACGGCGTGG AGGTGCATAA TGCCAAGACA AAGCCGCGGG AGGAGCAGTA
 1551 CAACAGCACG TACCGTGTGG TCAGCGTCCT CACCGTCCTG CACCAGGACT
 1601 GGCTGAATGG CAAG³¹⁸~~GAGTAC~~ ³²⁰~~AAGTGCA~~ ³²²~~AAGG~~ TCTCCAACAA AGCCCTCCCA
 1651 ³³¹~~GCCCC~~ATCG AGAAAACCAT CTCAAAGCC AAAGGTGGGA CCCGTGGGGT
 1701 GCGAGGGCCA CATGGACAGA GGCCGGCTCG GCCCACCCTC TGCCCTGAGA
 1751 GTGACCGCTG TACCAACCTC TGTCCCTACA GGGCAGCCCC GAGAACCACA
 1801 GGTGTACACC CTGCCCCCAT CCCGGGATGA GCTGACCAAG AACCAGGTCA
 1851 GCCTGACCTG CCTGGTCAAA GGCTTCTATC CCAGCGACAT CGCCGTGGAG
 1901 TGGGAGAGCA ATGGGCAGCC GGAGAACAAC TACAAGACCA CGCCTCCCGT
 1951 GCTGGACTCC GACGGCTCCT TCTTCCTCTA CAGCAAGCTC ACCGTGGACA
 2001 AGAGCAGGTG GCAGCAGGGG AACGTCTTCT CATGCTCCGT GATGCATGAG
 2051 GCTCTGCACA ACCACTACAC GCAGAAGAGC CTCTCCCTGT CTCCGGGTAA
 2101 ATGAGTGCGA CGGCCGGCAA GCCCCGCTC CCCGGGCTCT CGCGGTGCGA
 2151 CGAGGATGCT TGGCACGTAC CCCCTGTACA TACTTCCCGG GCGCCCAGCA
 2201 TGGAATAAAA GCACCCAGCG CTGCCCTGGG CCCCTGCGAG ACTGTGATGG
 2251 TTCTTTCCAC GGGTCAGGCC GAGTCTGAGG CCTGAGTGGC ATGAGGGAGG
 2301 CAGAGCGGGT CCCACTGTCC CCACACTGGC CCAGGCTGTG CAGGTGTGCC
 2351 TGGGCCCCCT AGGGTGGGGC TCAGCCAGGG GCTGCCCTCG GCAGGGTGGG
 2401 GGATTTGCCA GCGTGGCCCT CCCTCCAGCA GCACCTGCCC TGGGCTGGGC
 2451 CACGGGAAGC CCTAGGAGCC CCTGGGGACA GACACACAGC CCCTGCCTCT
 2501 GTAGGAGACT GTCCTGTTCT GTGAGCGCCC CTGTCTCTCC GACCTCCATG
 2551 CCCACTCGGG GGCATGCCTA GTCCATGTGC GTAGGGACAG GCCCTCCCTC
 2601 ACCCATCTAC CCCACGGCA CTAACCCCTG GCTGCCCTGC CCAGCCTCGC
 2651 ACCCGCATGG GGACACAACC GACTCCGGGG ACATGCACTC TCGGGCCCTG
 2701 TGGAGGGACT GGTGCAGATG CCCACACACA CACTCAGCCC AGACCCGTTC
 2751 AACAAACCCC GCACTGAGGT TGGCCGGCCA CACGGCCACC ACACACACAC
 2801 GTGCACGCCT CACACACGGA GCCTCACCCG GGCGAACTGC ACAGCACCCA

FIGURE 18B

2851 GACCAGAGCA AGGTCCTCGC ACACGTGAAC ACTCCTCGGA CACAGGCCCC
 2901 CACGAGCCCC ACGCGGCACC TCAAGGCCCA CGAGCCTCTC GGCAGCTTCT
 2951 CCACATGCTG ACCTGCTCAG ACAAACCCAG CCCTCCTCTC ACAAGGGTGC
 3001 CCCTGCAGCC GCCACACACA CACAGGGGAT CACACACCAC GTCACGTCCC
 3051 TGGCCCTGGC CCACTTCCCA GTGCCGCCCT TCCCTGCAGG ACGGATCAGC
 3101 CTCGACTGTG CTTTCTAGTT GCCAGCCATC TGTGTGTTGC CCCTCCCCCG
 3151 TGCCTTCCTT GACCCTGGAA GGTGCCACTC CCACTGTCCT TTCCTAATAA
 3201 AATGAGGAAA TTGCATCGCA TTGTCTGAGT AGGTGTCATT CTATTCTGGG
 3251 GGGTGGGGTG GGGCAGGACA GCAAGGGGGA GGATTGGGAA GACAATAGCA
 3301 GGCATGCTGG GGATGCGGTG GGCTCTATGG CTTCTGAGGC GGAAAGAACC
 3351 AGCTGGGGCT CTAGGGGGTA TCCCCACGCG CCCTGTAGCG GCGCATTAAAG
 3401 CGCGGCGGGT GTGGTGTTA CGCGCAGCGT GACCGCTACA CTTGCCAGCG
 3451 CCCTAGCGCC CGCTCCTTTC GCTTTCTTCC CTTCTTTTCT CGCCACGTTC
 3501 GCCGGGCCTC TCAAAAAAGG GAAAAAAGC ATGCATCTCA ATTAGTCAGC
 3551 AACCATAGTC CCGCCCCTAA CTCCGCCCAT CCCGCCCTA ACTCCGCCCA
 3601 GTTCCGCCCA TTCTCCGCCC CATGGCTGAC TAATTTTTTT TATTTATGCA
 3651 GAGGCCGAGG CCGCCTCGGC CTCTGAGCTA TTCCAGAAGT AGTGAGGAGG
 3701 CTTTTTTTGA GGCCTAGGCT TTTGCAAAAA GCTTGGACAG CTCAGGGCTG
 3751 CGATTTTCGCG CCAAACCTGA CGGCAATCCT AGCGTGAAGG CTGGTAGGAT
 3801 TTTATCCCCG CTGCCATCAT GGTTCGACCA TTGAACTGCA TCGTCGCCGT
 3851 GTCCCAAAT ATGGGGATTG GCAAGAACGG AGACCTACCC TGGCCTCCGC
 3901 TCAGGAACGA GTTCAAGTAC TTCCAAAGAA TGACCACAAC CTCTTCAGTG
 3951 GAAGGTAAAC AGAATCTGGT GATTATGGGT AGGAAAACCT GGTTCCTCCAT
 4001 TCCTGAGAAG AATCGACCTT TAAAGGACAG AATTAATATA GTTCTCAGTA
 4051 GAGAACTCAA AGAACCACCA CGAGGAGCTC ATTTTCTTGC CAAAAGTTTG
 4101 GATGATGCCT TAAGACTTAT TGAACAACCG GAATTGGCAA GTAAAGTAGA
 4151 CATGGTTTGG ATAGTCGGAG GCAGTTCTGT TTACCAGGAA GCCATGAATC
 4201 AACCAGGCCA CCTTAGACTC TTTGTGACAA GGATCATGCA GGAATTTGAA
 4251 AGTGACACGT TTTTCCAGAA AATTGATTG GGGAAATATA AACTTCTCCC
 4301 AGAATACCCA GCGTCCTCT CTGAGGTCCA GGAGGAAAAA GGCATCAAGT

FIGURE 18C

4351 ATAAGTTTGA AGTCTACGAG AAGAAAGACT AACAGGAAGA TGCTTTCAAG
 4401 TTCTCTGCTC CCCTCCTAAA GCTATGCATT TTTATAAGAC CATGGGACTT
 4451 TTGCTGGCTT TAGATCTCTT TGTGAAGGAA CCTTACTTCT GTGGTGTGAC
 4501 ATAATTGGAC AAACCTACCTA CAGAGATTTA AAGCTCTAAG GTAAATATAA
 4551 AATTTTTTAAG TGTATAATGT GTTAAACTAC TGATTCTAAT TGTTTGTGTA
 4601 TTTTAGATTC CAACCTATGG AACTGATGAA TGGGAGCAGT GGTGGAATGC
 4651 CTTTAATGAG GAAAACCTGT TTTGCTCAGA AGAAATGCCA TCTAGTGATG
 4701 ATGAGGCTAC TGCTGACTCT CAACATTCTA CTCCTCCAAA AAAGAAGAGA
 4751 AAGGTAGAAG ACCCCAAGGA CTTTCCTTCA GAATTGCTAA GTTTTTTGAG
 4801 TCATGCTGTG TTTAGTAATA GAACTCTTGC TTGCTTTGCT ATTTACACCA
 4851 CAAAGGAAAA AGCTGCACTG CTATACAAGA AAATTATGGA AAAATATTCT
 4901 GTAACCTTTA TAAGTAGGCA TAACAGTTAT AATCATAACA TACTGTTTTT
 4951 TCTTACTCCA CACAGGCATA GAGTGTCTGC TATTAATAAC TATGCTCAAA
 5001 AATTGTGTAC CTTTAGCTTT TTAATTTGTA AAGGGGTAA TAAGGAATAT
 5051 TTGATGTATA GTGCCTTGAC TAGAGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTTG
 5101 TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA AAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG
 5151 AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTTGTTGTT AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA
 5201 TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTCACA AATAAAGCAT
 5251 TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACCAT CAATGTATCT
 5301 TATCATGTCT GGATCGGCTG GATGATCCTC CAGCGCGGGG ATCTCATGCT
 5351 GGAGTTCTTC GCCCACCCCA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA
 5401 AATAAAGCAA TAGCATCACA AATTTACAA ATAAAGCATT TTTTCACTG
 5451 CATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTC CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG
 5501 TATACCGTCG ACCTCTAGCT AGAGCTTGGC GTAATCATGG TCATAGCTGT
 5551 TTCCTGTGTG AAATTGTTAT CCGCTCACAA TTCCACACAA CACACGAGCC
 5601 GGAAGCATAA AGTGTAAGC CTGGGGTGCC TAATGAGTGA GCTAACTCAC
 5651 ATTAATTGCG TTGCGCTCAC TGCCCGCTTT CCAGTCGGGA AACCTGTCGT
 5701 GCCAGCTGCA TTAATGAATC GGCCAACGCG CGGGGAGAGG CGGTTTGCGT
 5751 ATTGGGCGCT CTTCCGCTTC CTCGCTCACT GACTCGCTGC GCTCGGTCGT
 5801 TCGGCTGCGG CGAGCGGTAT CAGCTCACTC AAAGGCGGTA ATACGGTTAT

FIGURE 18D

5851	CCACAGAATC	AGGGGATAAC	GCAGGAAAGA	ACATGTGAGC	AAAAGGCCAG
5901	CAAAAGGCCA	GGAACCGTAA	AAAGGCCGCG	TTGCTGGCGT	TTTTCCATAG
5951	GCTCCGCCCC	CCTGACGAGC	ATCACAAAAA	TCGACGCTCA	AGTCAGAGGT
6001	GGCGAAACCC	GACAGGACTA	TAAAGATACC	AGGCGTTTCC	CCCTGGAAGC
6051	TCCCTCGTGC	GCTCTCCTGT	TCCGACCCTG	CCGCTTACCG	GATACCTGTC
6101	CGCCTTTCTC	CCTTCGGGAA	GCGTGGCGCT	TTCTCAATGC	TCACGCTGTA
6151	GGTATCTCAG	TTCGGTGTAG	GTCGTTGCT	CCAAGCTGGG	CTGTGTGCAC
6201	GAACCCCCCG	TTCAGCCCCG	CCGCTGCGCC	TTATCCGGTA	ACTATCGTCT
6251	TGAGTCCAAC	CCGGTAAGAC	ACGACTTATC	GCCACTGGCA	GCAGCCACTG
6301	GTAACAGGAT	TAGCAGAGCG	AGGTATGTAG	GCGGTGCTAC	AGAGTTCTTG
6351	AAGTGGTGGC	CTAACTACGG	CTACACTAGA	AGGACAGTAT	TTGGTATCTG
6401	CGCTCTGCTG	AAGCCAGTTA	CCTTCGGAAA	AAGAGTTGGT	AGCTCTTGAT
6451	CCGGCAAACA	AACCACCGCT	GGTAGCGGTG	GTTTTTTTGT	TTGCAAGCAG
6501	CAGATTACGC	GCAGAAAAAA	AGGATCTCAA	GAAGATCCTT	TGATCTTTTC
6551	TACGGGGTCT	GACGCTCAGT	GGAACGAAAA	CTCACGTTAA	GGGATTTTGG
6601	TCATGAGATT	ATCAAAAAGG	ATCTTCACCT	AGATCCTTTT	AAATTA AAAA
6651	TGAAGTTTTA	AATCAATCTA	AAGTATATAT	GAGTAAACTT	GGTCTGACAG
6701	TTACCAATGC	TTAATCAGTG	AGGCACCTAT	CTCAGCGATC	TGTCTATTTT
6751	GTTTCATCCAT	AGTTGCCTGA	CTCCCCGTCT	TGTAGATAAC	TACGATACGG
6801	GAGGGCTTAC	CATCTGGCCC	CAGTGCTGCA	ATGATACCGC	GAGACCCACG
6851	CTCACCGGCT	CCAGATTTAT	CAGCAATAAA	CCAGCCAGCC	GGAAGGGCCG
6901	AGCGCAGAAG	TGGTCCTGCA	ACTTTATCCG	CCTCCATCCA	GTCTATTAAT
6951	TGTTGCCGGG	AAGCTAGAGT	AAGTAGTTCG	CCAGTTAATA	GTTTGCGCAA
7001	CGTTGTTGCC	ATTGCTACAG	GCATCGTGGT	GTCACGCTCG	TCGTTTGGTA
7051	TGGCTTCATT	CAGCTCCGGT	TCCCAACGAT	CAAGGCGAGT	TACATGATCC
7101	CCCATGTTGT	GCAAAAAAGC	GGTTAGCTCC	TTCGGTCCTC	CGATCGTTGT
7151	CAGAAGTAAG	TTGGCCGCAG	TGTTATCACT	CATGGTTATG	GCAGCACTGC
7201	ATAATTCTCT	TACTGTCATG	CCATCCGTAA	GATGCTTTTC	TGTGACTGGT
7251	GAGTACTCAA	CCAAGTCATT	CTGAGAATAG	TGTATGCGGC	GACCGAGTTG
7301	CTCTTGCCCC	GCGTCAATAC	GGGATAATAC	CGCGCCACAT	AGCAGAACTT

FIGURE 18E

7351 TAAAAGTGCT CATCATTGGA AAACGTTCTT CGGGGCGAAA ACTCTCAAGG
 7401 ATCTTACCGC TGTTGAGATC CAGTTCGATG TAACCCACTC GTGCACCCAA
 7451 CTGATCTTCA GCATCTTTTA CTTTCACCAG CGTTTCTGGG TGAGCAAAAA
 7501 CAGGAAGGCA AAATGCCGCA AAAAAGGGAA TAAGGGCGAC ACGGAAATGT
 7551 TGAATACTCA TACTCTTCCT TTTTCAATAT TATTGAAGCA TTTATCAGGG
 7601 TTATTGTCTC ATGAGCGGAT ACATATTTGA ATGTATTTAG AAAAATAAAC
 7651 AAATAGGGGT TCCGCGCACA TTTCCCCGAA AAGTGCCACC TGACGTCGAC
 7701 GGATCGGGAG ATCTGCTAGG TGACCTGAGG CGCGCCGGCT TCGAATAGCC
 7751 AGAGTAACCT TTTTTTTTAA TTTTATTTTA TTTTATTTTT GAGATGGAGT
 7801 TTGGCGCCGA TCTCCCGATC CCCTATGGTC GACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT
 7851 CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATCTGC TCCCTGCTTG TGTGTTGGAG
 7901 GTCGCTGAGT AGTGCGCGAG CAAAATTTAA GCTACAACAA GGCAAGGCTT
 7951 GACCGACAAT TGCATGAAGA ATCTGCTTAG GGTTAGGCGT TTTGCGCTGC
 8001 TTCGCGATGT ACGGGCCAGA TATACGCGTT GACATTGATT ATTGACTAGT
 8051 TATTAATAGT AATCAATTAC GGGGTCATTA GTTCATAGCC CATATATGGA
 8101 GTTCCGCGTT ACATAACTTA CGGTAAATGG CCCGCCTGGC TGACCGCCCA
 8151 ACGACCCCCG CCCATTGACG TCAATAATGA CGTATGTTCC CATAGTAACG
 8201 CCAATAGGGA CTTTCCATTG ACGTCAATGG GTGGACTATT TACGGTAAAC
 8251 TGCCCACTTG GCAGTACATC AAGTGTATCA TATGCCAAGT ACGCCCCCTA
 8301 TTGACGTCAA TGACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCATTATGC CCAGTACATG
 8351 ACCTTATGGG ACTTTCCTAC TTGGCAGTAC ATCTACGTAT TAGTCATCGC
 8401 TATTACCATG GTGATGCGGT TTTGGCAGTA CATCAATGGG CGTGGATAGC
 8451 GGTTTGACTC ACGGGGATTT CCAAGTCTCC ACCCCATTGA CGTCAATGGG
 8501 AGTTTGTTTT GGCACCAAAA TCAACGGGAC TTTCCAAAAT GTCGTAACAA
 8551 CTCCGCCCCA TTGACGCAA TGGGCGGTAG GCGTGTACGG TGGGAGGTCT
 8601 ATATAAGCAG AGCTCTCTGG CTAAGTAGAG AACCCACTGC TTAAGGCTT
 8651 ATCGAAATTA ATACGACTCA CTATAGGGAG ACCCAAGCTT

FIGURE 18F

FIGURE 19 A

pD17-hG1b

10	20	30	40	50	60
GGTACCAATT	TAAATTGATA	TCTCTTAGG	TCTCGAGTCT	CTAGATAACC	GGTCAATCGA
CCATGGTTAA	ATTAACTAT	AGAGGAATCC	AGAGCTCAGA	GATCTATTGG	CCAGTTAGCT
70	80	90	100	110	120
TTGGAATTCT	TGCGGCGCT	TGCTAGCACC	AAGGGCCCAT	CGGTCTTCCC	CCTGGCACCC
AACCTTAAGA	ACGCCGGCGA	ACGATCGTGG	TTCCCCGGGTA	GCCAGAAGGG	GGACCGTGGG
130	140	150	160	170	180
TCCTCCAAGA	GCACCTCTGG	GGGCACAGCG	GCCCTGGGCT	GCCTGGTCAA	GGACTACTTC
AGGAGGTCT	CGTGGAGACC	CCCCGTGTCG	CGGGACCCGA	CGGACCAGTT	CCTGATGAAG
190	200	210	220	230	240
CCCGAACCGG	TGACGGTGTG	GTGGAACCTCA	GGCGCCCTGA	CCAGCGGCGT	GCACACCTTC
GGGCTTGGCC	ACTGCCACAG	CACCTTGAGT	CCGCGGGACT	GGTCGCCGCA	CGTGTGGAAG
250	260	270	280	290	300
CCGGCTGTCC	TACAGTCCTC	AGGACTCTAC	TCCCTCAGCA	GCGTGGTCAC	CGTGCCCTCC
GGCCGACAGG	ATGTCAGGAG	TCCTGAGATG	AGGGAGTCGT	CGCACCCAGTG	GCACGGGAGG
310	320	330	340	350	360
AGCAGCTTGG	GCACCCAGAC	CTACATCTGC	AACGTGAATC	ACAAAGCCCCAG	CAACACCAAG
TCGTGCAACC	CGTGGGTCTG	GATGTAGACG	TTGCACTTAG	TGTTCCGGTC	GTGTGTGGTTC
370	380	390	400	410	420
GTGGACAAGA	AAGTTGGTGA	GAGGCCAGCA	CAGGGAGGGA	GGGTGTCTGC	TGGAAGCCAG
CACCTGTCT	TTCAACCACT	CTCCGGTCGT	GTCCCTCCCT	CCACACAGACG	ACCTTCGGTC
430	440	450	460	470	480
GCTCAGCGCT	CCTGCCCTGGA	CGCATCCCGG	CTATGCAGCC	CCAGTCCAGG	GCAGCAAGGC
CGAGTCGCGA	GGACGGACCT	GCGTAGGGCC	GATACGTCGG	GGTCAGGTCC	CGTCGTTCGG
490	500	510	520	530	540
AGGCCCGGTC	TGCCCTCTCA	CCCGGAGGCC	TCTGCCCCGC	CCACTCATGC	TCAGGGAGAG
TCCGGGGCAG	ACGAGAAAGT	GGGCCCTCCG	AGACGGGCGG	GGTGAGTACG	AGTCCCTCTC
550	560	570	580	590	600
GGTCTTCTGG	CTTTTTCCTC	AGGCTCTGGG	CAGGCACAGG	CTAGGTGCCC	CTAACCCAGG
CCAGAAGACC	GAAAAAGGGG	TCCGAGACCC	GTCCGTGTCC	GATCCACGGG	GATTGGGTCC

FIGURE 19B

pD17-hG1b

610	620	630	640	650	660
CCCTGCACAC	AAAGGGGCAG	GTGCTGGCT	CAGACCTGCC	AAGAGCCATA	TCCGGGAGGA
GGGACGTGTG	TTTCCCCGTC	CACGACCCGA	GTCTGGACGG	TTCTCGGTAT	AGGCCCTCCT
670	680	690	700	710	720
CCCTGCCCCCT	GACCTAAGCC	CACCCCAAAG	GCCAAACTCT	CCACTCCCTC	AGCTCGGACA
GGGACGGGGA	CTGGATTCCG	GTGGGGTTTC	CGGTTTGAGA	GGTGAGGGAG	TCGAGCCCTGT
730	740	750	760	770	780
CCCTCTCTCC	TCCCAGATTTC	CAGTAACCTCC	CAATCTTCTC	TCTGCAGAGC	CCTAAATCTTG
GGAAGAGAGG	AGGGCTTAAG	GTCAATGAGG	GTAGAAGAG	AGACGTCTCG	GGTTTAGAAC
790	800	810	820	830	840
TGACAAAACCT	CACACATGCC	CACCGTGCCC	AGGTAAGCCA	GCCCAGGCCCT	CGCCCTCCAG
ACTGTTTGA	GTGTGTACGG	GTGGCACGGG	TCCATTCCGT	CGGGTCCGA	GCGGGAGGTC
850	860	870	880	890	900
CTCAAGGCGG	GACAGGTGCC	CTAGAGTAGC	CTGCATCCAG	GGACAGGCCC	CAGCCGGGTG
GAGTTCCGCC	CTGTCCACGG	GATCTCATCG	GACGTAGGTC	CCTGTCCGGG	GTCTGGGCCAC
910	920	930	940	950	960
CTGACACGTC	CACCTCCATC	TCTTCCCTCAG	CACCTGAACCT	CTCTGGGGGA	CCGTCAAGTCT
GACTGTGCAG	GTGGAGGTAG	AGAAGGAGTC	GTGGACTTGA	GGACCCCTCT	GGCAGTCAGA
970	980	990	1000	1010	1020
TCCCTCTTCCC	CCCAAAACCC	AAGGACACCC	TCATGATCTC	CCGGACCCCT	GAGGTCACAT
AGGAGAAAGG	GGGTTTGGG	TTTCCCTGTGG	AGTACTAGAG	GGCCTGGGGA	CTCCAGTGTA
1030	1040	1050	1060	1070	1080
GCGTGGTGGT	GGACGTGAGC	CACGAAGACC	CTGAGGTCAA	GTTCAACTGG	TACGTGGACG
CGCACCAACA	CCTGCACTCG	GTGCTTCTGG	GACTCCAGTT	CAAGTTGACC	ATGCACCTGC
1090	1100	1110	1120	1130	1140
GCGTGGAGGT	GCATAATGCC	AAGACAAAGC	CGCGGGAGGA	GCAGTACAAC	AGCACGTACC
CGCACCTCCA	CGTATTACGG	TTTCTGTCTCG	GCGCCCTCCT	CGTCATGTTG	TCGTGCATGG
1150	1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
GTGTGGTCAG	CGTCTCACC	GTCTCTGCACC	AGGACTGGCT	GAATGGCAAG	GAGTACAGT
CACACAGTC	GCAGGAGTGG	CAGGACGTGG	TCCTGACCCA	CTTACCGTTC	CTCATGTTCA

FIGURE 19C

pD17-hG1b

322	1210	1220	1230	1240	1250	1260
CAAGGTCTC	CAACAAAGCC	CTCCCAGCC	CCATCGAGAA	AACCATCTCC	AAAGCCAAAG	
CGTCCAGAG	GTGTGTTCCG	GAGGTCGGG	GGTAGCTCTT	TTGGTAGAGG	TTTCGGTTTC	
1270	1280	1290	1300	1310	1320	
GTGGGACCCG	TGGGGTGCGA	GGGCCACATG	GACAGAGGCC	GGCTCGGCC	ACCCCTTGCC	
CACCCGTGGC	ACCCACGCT	CCCGGTGTAC	CTGTCTCCG	CCGAGCCGG	TGGGAGACGG	
1330	1340	1350	1360	1370	1380	
CTGAGAGTGA	CCGCTGTACC	AACCTCTGTC	CCTACAGGGC	AGCCCCGAGA	ACCACAGGTG	
GACTCTCACT	GGCGACATGG	TTGGAGACAG	GGATGTCCCG	TCCGGGCTCT	TGGTGTCCAC	
1390	1400	1410	1420	1430	1440	
TACACCCCTGC	CCCCATCCCG	GGATGAGCTG	ACCAAGAACC	AGGTCAGCCT	GACCTGCCTG	
ATGTGGGACG	GGGTAGGGC	CCTACTCGAC	TGGTCTTGG	TCCAGTCGGA	CTGGACGGAC	
1450	1460	1470	1480	1490	1500	
GTCAAAGGCT	TCTATCCCAG	CGACATCGCC	GTGGAGTGGG	AGAGCAATGG	GCAGCCGGAG	
CAGTTTCCGA	AGATAGGGTC	GCTGTAGCGG	CACCTCACCC	TCTCGTTACC	CGTCGGCCTC	
1510	1520	1530	1540	1550	1560	
AACAACCTACA	AGACCACGCC	TCCCGTGTCTG	GACTCCGACG	GCTCCTTCTT	CCTCTACAGC	
TTGTTGATGT	TCTGGTGCGG	AGGCAACGAC	CTGAGGCTGC	CGAGGAAGAA	GGAGATGTCTG	
1570	1580	1590	1600	1610	1620	
AAGCTCACCG	TGGACAAGAG	CAGGTGGCAG	CAGGGAACG	TCTTCTCATG	CTCCGTGATG	
TTTCGAGTGGC	ACCTGTTCTC	GTCCACCCTC	GTCCCCCTTG	AGAAGAGTAC	GAGGCACTAC	
1630	1640	1650	1660	1670	1680	
CATGAGGCTC	TGCACAACCA	CTACACGCAG	AAGAGCCTCT	CCCTGTCTCC	GGGTAAATGA	
GTACTCCGAG	ACGTGTTGGT	GATGTGCGTC	TTCTCGGAGA	GGGACAGAGG	CCCATTACT	
1690	1700	1710	1720	1730	1740	
GTGCGACGGC	CGGCAAGCCC	CCGTCCCCCG	GGCTCTCGCG	GTCCGACGAG	GATGCTTGGC	
CACGCTGCCG	GCCGTTCGGG	GGCGAGGGGC	CCGAGAGCGC	CAGCGTGCTC	CTACGAACCG	
1750	1760	1770	1780	1790	1800	
ACGTACCCCC	TGTACATACT	TCCCGGGCGC	CCAGCATGGA	AATAAAGCAC	CCAGCGCTGC	
TGCATGGGGG	ACATGTATGA	AGGGCCCGCG	GGTCGTACCT	TTATTTCTGT	GGTCGCGACG	

FIGURE 19D

pD17-hG1b

1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860
CCTGGGCCCC	TGCGAGACTG	TGATGGTTCT	TTCCACGGGT	CAGGCCGAGT	CTGAGGCCCTG
GGACCCGGGG	ACGCTCTGAC	ACTACCAAGA	AAGGTGCCCCA	GTCCGGGCTCA	GACTCCGGAC
1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
AGTGGCATGA	GGGAGGCAGA	GCGGTCCCA	CTGTCCCCAC	ACTGGCCCAG	GCTGTGCAGG
TCACCGTACT	CCCTCCGTCT	CGCCACAGGT	GACAGGGGTG	TGACCGGGTC	CGACACGTCC
1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
TGTGCCCTGG	CCCCCTAGGG	TGGGGCTCAG	CCAGGGGCTG	CCCTCGGCAG	GGTGGGGGAT
ACACGGACCC	GGGGGATCCC	ACCCCGAGTC	GGTCCCCCGAC	GGGAGCCGTC	CCACCCCTA
1990	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040
TTGCCAGCGT	GGCCCTCCCT	CCAGCAGCAC	CTGCCCTGGG	CTGGGCCACG	GGAAGCCCTA
AACGGTCGCA	CCGGGAGGGA	GGTCGTCTGT	GACGGGACCC	GACCCGGTGC	CCTTCGGGAT
2050	2060	2070	2080	2090	2100
GGAGCCCCCTG	GGGACAGACA	CACAGCCCCCT	GCCTCTGTAG	GAGACTGTCC	TGTTCTGTGA
CCTCGGGGAC	CCCTGTCTGT	GTGTGCGGGA	CGGAGACATC	CTCTGACAGG	ACAAGACACT
2110	2120	2130	2140	2150	2160
GCGCCCCCTGT	CCTCCCGACC	TCCATGCCCA	CTCGGGGGCA	TGCTGGGGAT	GCGGTGGGCT
CGCGGGGACA	GGAGGGCTGG	AGTACGGGT	GAGCCCCCGT	ACGACCCCTA	CGCCACCCGA
2170	2180	2190	2200	2210	2220
CTATGGCTTC	TGAGGCGGAA	AGAACCCAGCT	GGGGCTCTAG	GGGGTATCCC	CACGCGCCCT
GATACCGAAG	ACTCCGCCCTT	TCTTGGTCGA	CCCCGAGATC	CCCCATAGGG	GTGCGCGGGA
2230	2240	2250	2260	2270	2280
GTAGCGGCGC	ATTAAGCGCG	GCGGGTGTGG	TGGTTACGCG	CAGCGTGACC	GCTACACTTG
CATCGCCGCG	TAAATCGCGC	CGCCCCACAC	ACCAATGCGC	GTCGCACCTGG	CGATGTGAAC
2290	2300	2310	2320	2330	2340
CCAGCGCCCT	AGCGCCCGCT	CCTTTCGCTT	TCTTCCCTTC	CTTTCTCGCC	ACGTTCCGCC
GGTCGCGGGA	TCGCGGGCGA	GGAAAGCGAA	AGAAAGGAAG	GAAAGAGCGG	TGCAAGCGGC
2350	2360	2370	2380	2390	2400
GCTTTCCCGG	TCAAGCTCTA	AATCGGGGCA	TCCCTTTAGG	GTTCCGATTT	AGTGCTTTAC
CGAAAGGGGC	AGTTCGAGAT	TTAGCCCCGT	AGGAAATCC	CAAGGCTAAA	TCACGAAATG

FIGURE 19E

pD17-hG1b

2410	2420	2430	2440	2450	2460
GGCACCTCGA	CCCCAAAAA	CTTGATTAGG	GTGATGGTTC	ACGTAAGTGG	CCATCGCCCT
CCGTGGAGCT	GGGGTTTTTTT	GAACATAATCC	CACTACCAAG	TGCATCACCC	GGTAGCGGGA
2470	2480	2490	2500	2510	2520
GATAGACGGT	TTTTTCGCCCT	TTGACGTTGG	AGTCCACGTT	CTTTAATAGT	GGACTCTTGT
CTATCTGCCA	AAAAGCGGGA	AAC TGCAACC	TCAGGTGCAA	GAAATATATCA	CCTGAGAACA
2530	2540	2550	2560	2570	2580
TCCAAAC'TGG	AACAACACTC	AACCCCTATCT	CGGTCTATTTC	TTTTTGATTTA	TAAGGGATT'T
AGGTTTGACC	TTGT'TGTGAG	TTGGGATAGA	GCCAGATAAG	AAAACATAAAT	ATTCCCTAAA
2590	2600	2610	2620	2630	2640
TGGGGATTTC	GGCCTATTGG	TTAAAAAATG	AGCTGATTTA	ACAAAAAATTT	AACGCGAATTT
ACCCCTAAAG	CCGGATAACC	AAT'TTTTAC	TCGACTAAAT	TGTTTTTAAA	TTGCGCTTAA
2650	2660	2670	2680	2690	2700
AAT'TCTGTGG	AATGTGTGTC	AGTTAGGGTG	TGGAAGTCC	CCAGGCTCCC	CAGGCAGGCA
TTAAGACACC	TTACACACAG	TCAATCCAC	ACCT'TTCAGG	GGTCCGAGGG	GTCCGTCCGT
2710	2720	2730	2740	2750	2760
GAAGTATGCA	AAGCATGCAT	CTCAATTAGT	CAGCAACCAT	AGTCCCGCCC	CTAACTCCGC
CTTCATACGT	TTCGTACGTA	GAGTTAATCA	GTCGTTGGTA	TCAGGGCGGG	GATTGAGGCG
2770	2780	2790	2800	2810	2820
CCATCCCGCC	CCTAACTCCG	CCCAGTTCCG	CCCATTCTCC	GCCCCATGGC	TGACTAATTT
GGTAGGGCGG	GGATTGAGGC	GGTCAAGGC	GGGTAAGAGG	CGGGGTACCG	ACTGATTAAA
2830	2840	2850	2860	2870	2880
TTTTTTATTTA	TGCAGAGGCC	GAGGCCGCCCT	CGGCCCTCTGA	GCTATTCCAG	AAGTAGTGAG
AAAAATAAAT	ACGTCCTCCG	CTCCGGCGGA	GCCGGAGACT	CGATAAGGTC	TTTCATCACTC
2890	2900	2910	2920	2930	2940
GAGGCTTTT	TGGAGGCCCTA	GGCTTTTGCA	AAAAGCTTGG	ACAGCTCAGG	GCTGCGATT'T
CTCCGAAAAA	ACCTCCGGAT	CCGAAAACGT	TTTTTCGAACC	TGTCGAGTCC	CGACGCTAAA
2950	2960	2970	2980	2990	3000
CGCGCCAAAC	TTGACGGCAA	TCCTAGCGTG	AAGCGTGGTA	GGATT'TTATC	CCCCGTGCCA
GCGCGGTTTG	AACTGCCGTT	AGGATCGCAC	TTCCGACCAT	CCTAAAAATAG	GGGCGACGGT

FIGURE 19F

pD17-hG1b

3010	3020	3030	3040	3050	3060
TCATGGTTTCG	ACCATTTGAAC	TGCATCGTCG	CCGTGTCCTCA	AAATATGGGG	ATTGGCAAGA
AGTACCAAGC	TGGTAACTTG	ACGTAGCAGC	GGCACAGGGT	TTTATATACCCC	TAACCCGTTCT
3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120
ACGGAGACCTT	ACCCTGGCCT	CCGCTCAGGA	ACGAGTTCAA	GTACTTCCAA	AGAATGACCA
TGCCCTCTGGA	TGGGACCGGA	GGCGAGTCCT	TGCTCAAGTT	CATGAAGGTT	TCTTACTGGT
3130	3140	3150	3160	3170	3180
CAACCTCTTC	AGTGAAGGT	AAACAGAATC	TGGTGATTAAT	GGGTAGGAAA	ACCTGGTTCT
GTGGGAGAAG	TCACCTTCCA	TTTGTCTTAG	ACCACTAAAT	CCCATCTTTT	TGGACCAAGA
3190	3200	3210	3220	3230	3240
CCATTCCTGA	GAAGAATCGA	CCTTTAAAGG	ACAGAATTA	TATAGTTCTC	AGTAGAGAAC
GGTAAGGACT	CTTCTTAGCT	GGAAATTTCC	TGTCTTAATT	ATATCAAGAG	TCATCTCTTG
3250	3260	3270	3280	3290	3300
TCAAAGAACC	ACCACGAGGA	GCTCATTTTC	TTTGCCAAAAG	TTTGGATGAT	GCCTTAAGAC
AGTTTCTTGG	TGGTGCCTCT	CGAGTAAAG	AACGGTTTTC	AAACCTACTA	CGGAATTCTG
3310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360
TTTATTGAACA	ACCGGAATTG	GCAAGTAAAG	TAGACATGGT	TTGGATAGTC	GGAGGCAGTT
AATAAAGTGT	TGGCCCTTAAC	CGTTCAATTC	ATCTGTACCA	AACCTATCAG	CCTCCCGTCAA
3370	3380	3390	3400	3410	3420
CTGTTTTACCA	GGAAGCCATG	AATCAACCAG	GCCACCTTAG	ACTCTTTTGTG	ACAAGGATCA
GACAAATGGT	CCTTCGGTAC	TTAGTTGGTC	CGGTGGAATC	TGAGAAACAC	TGTTCTCTAGT
3430	3440	3450	3460	3470	3480
TGCAGGAATT	TGAAAGTGAC	ACGTTTTTCC	CAGAAATTGA	TTTGGGGAAA	TATAAACTTC
ACGTCCCTTAA	ACTTTCACCTG	TGCAAAAAGG	GTCTTTAACT	AAACCCCTTT	ATATTTGAAG
3490	3500	3510	3520	3530	3540
TCCCAGAATA	CCCAGCGTC	CTCTCTGAGG	TCCAGGAGGA	AAAAGGCATC	AAGTATAAGT
AGGGTCTTAT	GGGTCCGCAG	GAGAGACTCC	AGGTCCTCCT	TTTTTCCGTAG	TTCATATATCA
3550	3560	3570	3580	3590	3600
TTGAAGTCTA	CGAGAAAGAA	GACTAACAGG	AAGATGCTTT	CAAGTTCTCT	GCTCCCCCTCC
AACTTCAGAT	GCTCTTCTTT	CTGATTGTCC	TTCTACGAAA	GTTCAAGAGA	CGAGGGGAGG

FIGURE 19G

pD17-hG1b

3610	TAAAGCTATG	3620	CATTTTATATA	3630	AGACCATGGG	3640	ACTTTTGCTG	3650	GCTTTAGATC	3660	TCCTTTGTGAA
	ATTTCGATAC		GTAATAATAT		TCTGGTACCC		TGAAAACGAC		CGAAATCTAG		AGAAAACACTT
3670	GGAAACCTTAC	3680	TTCTGTGGTG	3690	TGACATAAAT	3700	GGACAAACTA	3710	CCTACAGAGA	3720	TTTAAAGCTC
	CCTTGGAATG		AAGACACCAC		ACTGTATPAA		CCTGTTTGAT		GGATGCTCT		AAATTTCCGAG
3730	TAAGGTAAAT	3740	ATAAAATTTT	3750	TAAGTGTATA	3760	ATGTGTTAAA	3770	CTACTGATTC	3780	TAATTTGTTTG
	ATTCCATTTA		TATTTTAAAA		ATTACACATAT		TACACAATTT		GATGACTAAG		ATTAACAAC
3790	TGTATTTTAG	3800	ATTCACACCT	3810	ATGGAACCTGA	3820	TGAATGGGAG	3830	CAGTGGTGA	3840	ATGCCCTTTAA
	ACATAAAATC		TAAGGTGGA		TACCTTGACT		ACTTACCCTC		GTCACCACCT		TACGGAAAT
3850	TGAGGAAAC	3860	CTGTTTTGCT	3870	CAGAAGAAAT	3880	GCCATCTAGT	3890	GATGATGAGG	3900	CTACTGCTGA
	ACTCCTTTTG		GACAAAACGA		GTCCTTCTTA		CGGTAGATCA		CTACTACTCC		GATGACGACT
3910	CTCTCAACAT	3920	TCCTACTCCTC	3930	CAAAAAAGAA	3940	GAGAAAGGTA	3950	GAAGACCCCA	3960	AGGACTTTCC
	GAGAGTTGTA		AGATGAGGAG		GTTTTTCTT		CTCTTTCCAT		CTTCTGGGGT		TCCTGAAAGG
3970	TTTCAGAAATG	3980	CTAAGTTTTT	3990	TGAGTCATGC	4000	TGTGTTTAGT	4010	AATAGAACTC	4020	TTGCTTTGCTT
	AAGTCTTAAC		GATTCAAAAA		ACTCAGTACG		ACACAAATCA		TTATCTTTGAG		AACGAACGAA
4030	TGCTATTTAC	4040	ACCACAAAGG	4050	AAAAAGCTGC	4060	ACTGCTATAC	4070	AAGAAAAATTA	4080	TGGAAAAATA
	ACGATAAATG		TGGTGTTTCC		TTTTTTCGACG		TGACGATATG		TTCTTTTAAAT		ACCTTTTAT
4090	TTCTGTAAAC	4100	TTTATAAGTA	4110	GGCATAACAG	4120	TTATAATCAT	4130	AACATACTGT	4140	TTTTTCTTAC
	AAGACATTGG		AAATATTTCAT		CCGTATTGTC		AATATTAGTA		TTGTATGACA		AAAAAGAAATG
4150	TCCACACAGG	4160	CATAGAGTGT	4170	CTGCTATTAA	4180	TAACATATGCT	4190	CAAAAAATGT	4200	GTACCTTTAG
	AGGTGTGTCC		GTATCTCACA		GACGATAAAT		ATTGATACGA		GTTTTTTAACA		CATGGAAATC

FIGURE 19H

pD17-hG1b

4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260
 CTTTAAATT TGTAAAGGG TTAATAAGGA ATATTGATG TATAGTGCCCT TGACTAGAGA
 GAAAAATTAA ACATTTCGCC AATTATTCCT TATAAACTAC ATATCACGGA ACTGATCTCT

 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320
 TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACACC
 AGTATTAGTC GGTATGGTGT AAACATCTCC AAAATGAACG AAATTTTGT GAGGGTGTGG

 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380
 TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGTCAG
 AGGGGACTT GGACTTTGTA TTTTACTTAC GTTAACAACA ACAATTGAAC AAATAACGTC

 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440
 CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTT
 GAATATTACC AATGTTTATT TCGTTATCGT AGTGTTTAAA GTGTTTATT CGTAAAAAAA

 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500
 CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCG
 GTGACGTAAG ATCAACACCA AACAGGTTTG AGTAGTTACA TAGAATAGTA CAGACCTAGC

 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560
 GCTGGATGAT CCTCCAGCG GGGGATCTCA TGCTGGAGTT CTTCGCCAC CCCAACTTGT
 CGACCTACTA GGAGGTCGG CCCCTAGAGT ACGACCTCAA GAAGCGGTG GGGTTGAACA

 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620
 TTATTGTCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTC ACAAATAAAG
 AATAACGTCG AATATTACCA ATGTTTATT CATTATCGTA GTGTTTAAAG TGTATTATT

 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680
 CATTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAACT CATCAATGTA TCTTATCATG
 GTAAAAAAG TGACGTAAGA TCAACACCAA ACAGGTTTGA GTAGTTACAT AGAATAGTAC

 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740
 TCTGTATACC GTCGACCTCT AGCTAGAGCT TGGCGTAATC ATGGTCATAG CTGTTTCCTG
 AGACATATGG CAGCTGGAGA TCGATCTCGA ACCGCATTAG TACCAGTATC GACAAAAGGAC

 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800
 TGTGAAATG TTATCCGCTC ACAATTCCAC ACAACATACG AGCCGGAAGC ATAAAGTGTA
 ACACCTTAAC AATAGGCGAG TGTTAAGGTG TGTTGTATGC TCGGCCCTCG TATTTACAT

FIGURE 191

pD17-hG1b

4810	4820	4830	4840	4850	4860
AAGCCTGGGG	TGCCTAATGA	GTGAGCTAAC	TCACATTAAT	TGCGTTGCGC	TCACGTGCCCCG
TTTCGGACCCC	ACGGATTACT	CACCTCGATTG	AGTGTAATTA	ACGCAACGCG	AGTGACGGGC
4870	4880	4890	4900	4910	4920
CTTTCCAGTC	GGGAAACCTG	TCGTGCCAGC	TGCATTAATG	AATCGGCCAA	CGCGCGGGGA
GAAAGGTCAG	CCCTTTGGAC	AGCACGGTCG	ACGTAAATTAC	TTAGCCGGTT	CGCGCCCCCT
4930	4940	4950	4960	4970	4980
GAGGCGGTTT	GCGTATTGGG	CGCTCTTCCG	CTTCTCTCGT	CACCTGACTCG	CTGCGCTCGG
CTCCGCCCAA	CGCATAACCC	GCGAGAAGGC	GAAGGAGCGA	GTGACTGAGC	GACGCGAGCC
4990	5000	5010	5020	5030	5040
TCGTTCGGCT	GCGGCGAGCG	GTATCAGCTC	ACTCAAAGGC	GGTAATACGG	TTATCCACAG
AGCAAGCCGA	CGCCGCTCGC	CATAGTCGAG	TGAGTTTCCG	CCATTATGCC	AATAGGTGTC
5050	5060	5070	5080	5090	5100
AATCAGGGGA	TAACGCAGGA	AAGAACATGT	GAGCAAAAGG	CCAGCAAAG	GCCAGGAAAC
TTAGTCCCT	ATTGCGTCCT	TTCTTGTAACA	CTCGTTTTC	GGTCGTTC	CGGTCTTGG
5110	5120	5130	5140	5150	5160
GTAAAAAGGC	CGCGTTGCTG	GCGTTTTC	ATAGGCTCCG	CCCCCTGAC	GAGCATCACA
CATTTTTCG	GCGCAACGAC	CGCAAAAAGG	TATCCGAGGC	GGGGGACTG	CTCGTAGTGT
5170	5180	5190	5200	5210	5220
AAAATCGACG	CTCAAGTCAG	AGGTGGCGAA	ACCCGACAGG	ACTATAAAGA	TACCAGGCGT
TTTTTAGCTGC	GAGTTCAGTC	TCCACCGCTT	TGGGCTGTCC	TGATATTCT	ATGGTCCGCA
5230	5240	5250	5260	5270	5280
TTCCCCCTGG	AAGCTCCCTC	GTGCGCTCTC	CTGTTCCGAC	CCTGCCGCTT	ACCGGATACC
AAGGGGACC	TTCGAGGGAG	CACGCGAGAG	GACAAGGCTG	GGACGGCGAA	TGGCCTATGG
5290	5300	5310	5320	5330	5340
TGTCCGCCCTT	TCCTCCCTTCG	GGAAGCGTGG	CGCTTCTCA	ATGCTCACGC	TGTAGGTATC
ACAGGGCGGAA	AGAGGGAAGC	CCTTCGCACC	GCGAAAGAGT	TACGAGTGCG	ACATCCATAG
5350	5360	5370	5380	5390	5400
TCAGTTCGGT	GTAGGTCGTT	CGCTCCAAGC	TGGGCTGTGT	GCACGAACCC	CCCGTTCAGC
AGTCAAGCCA	CATCCAGCAA	GCGAGGTTCG	ACCCGACACA	CGTGCTTGGG	GGGCAAGTCG

FIGURE 19J

pD17-hG1b

5410	5420	5430	5440	5450	5460
CCGACCGCTG	CGCCTTATCC	GGTAACATATC	GTCTTGAGTC	CAACCCGGTA	AGACACGACT
GGCTGGCGAC	GCGGAATAGG	CCATTGATAG	CAGAACTCAG	GTTGGGCCAT	TCTGTGCTGA
5470	5480	5490	5500	5510	5520
TATCGCCACT	GGCAGCAGCC	ACTGGTAACA	GGATTAGCAG	AGCGAGGTAT	GTAGGCGGTG
ATAGCGGTGA	CCGTCGTCGG	TGACCATGTG	CCTAATCGTC	TCGCTCCATA	CATCCGCCAC
5530	5540	5550	5560	5570	5580
C'TACAGAGTT	C'TTGAAGTGG	TGGCCTAACT	ACGGCTACAC	TAGAAAGGACA	GTATT'TGGTA
GATGTCTCAA	GAACTTCACC	ACCGGATTGA	TGCCGATGTG	ATCTTCCTGT	CATAAAACCAT
5590	5600	5610	5620	5630	5640
TCTGCGCTCT	GC'TGAAGCCA	GTTACCTTCG	GAAAAAGAGT	TGGTAGCTCT	TGATCCGGCA
AGACGCGAGA	CGACTTCGGT	CAATGGAAGC	CTTTT'TCTCA	ACCATCGAGA	ACTAGGCCGT
5650	5660	5670	5680	5690	5700
AACAAACCAC	CGCTGGTAGC	GGTGGT'TTTT	TTGTTTGC AA	GCAGCAGATT	ACGCGCAGAA
TTGT'TTGGTG	GCGACCATCG	CCACCAAAAA	AACAAACGTT	CGTCGTCTAA	TGCGCGTCTT
5710	5720	5730	5740	5750	5760
AAAAAGGATC	TCAAGAAGAT	CCTTTGATCT	TTTCTACGGG	GTCTGACGCT	CAGTGGAAACG
TTT'TTCCCTAG	AGTCTCTCTA	GGAAACTAGA	AAAGATGCC	CAGACTGCGA	GTCAACCTTGC
5770	5780	5790	5800	5810	5820
AAAACTCACG	T'TAAGGGATT	TTGGTCATGA	GATTATCAAA	AAGGATCTTC	ACCTAGATCC
TT'TTGAGTGC	AATTCCTTAA	AACCAGTACT	CTAATAGTTT	TTCCCTAGAAG	TGGATCTAGG
5830	5840	5850	5860	5870	5880
TTT'TTAAATTA	AAAAATGAAGT	TTT'TTAAATCAA	TCTAAAGTAT	ATATGAGTAA	ACTTGGTCTG
AAAAATTTAAT	TTT'TTACTTCA	AAATTTAGTT	AGATTTCATA	TATACTCAT	TGAACCCAGAC
5890	5900	5910	5920	5930	5940
ACAGTTACCA	ATGCTTAATC	AGTGAGGCAC	CTATCTCAGC	GATCTGTCTA	TTTTCGTTTCA
TGTCAATGGT	TACGAATTAG	TCACTCCGTG	GATAGAGTCG	CTAGACAGAT	AAAGCAAGTA
5950	5960	5970	5980	5990	6000
CCATAGTTGC	CTGACTCCCC	GTCCGTGTAGA	TAACTACGAT	ACGGGAGGGC	TTTACCATCTG
GGTATCAACG	GA CTGAGGGG	CAGCACATCT	ATTGATGCTA	TGCCCTCCCG	AATGGTAGAC

FIGURE 19K

pD17-hG1b

6010	6020	6030	6040	6050	6060
GCCCCAGTGC	TGCAATGATA	CCGGAGAGACC	CACGCTCACC	GGCTCCAGAT	TTATCAGCAA
CGGGGTCACG	ACGTTACTAT	GGCGCTCTGG	GTGCGAGTGG	CCGAGGTCTA	AATAGTCGTT
6070	6080	6090	6100	6110	6120
TAAACCAGCC	AGCCGGAAGG	GCCGAGCGCA	GAAGTGGTCC	TGCAACTTTA	TCCGCCCTCCA
ATT'TGGTCGG	TCGGCCCTTCC	CGGCTCGCGT	CTTCACCAGG	ACGTTGAAAT	AGGCGGAGGT
6130	6140	6150	6160	6170	6180
TCCAGTCTAT	TAATTGTTGC	CGGGAAGCTA	GAGTAAGTAG	TTCCGCCAGTT	AATAGTTTGC
AGGTCAGATA	ATTAAACAACG	GCCCTTTCGAT	CTCATTCATC	AAGCGGTCAA	TTATCAAAACG
6190	6200	6210	6220	6230	6240
GCAACGTTGT	TGCCATTGCT	ACAGGCATCG	TGGTGTACAG	CTCGTCGTTT	GGTATGGCTT
CGTTGCAACA	ACGTTAACGA	TGTCCGTAGC	ACCACAGTGC	GAGCAGCAAA	CCATACCAGAA
6250	6260	6270	6280	6290	6300
CATTTCAGCTC	CGGTTCCCAA	CGATCAAGGC	GAGTTACATG	ATCCCCCATG	TTGTGC AAAA
GTAAGTCGAG	GCCAAAGGTT	GCTAGTTCCG	CTCAATGTAC	TAGGGGGTAC	AACACGTTTTT
6310	6320	6330	6340	6350	6360
AAGCGGTTAG	CTCCTTTCGGT	CCTCCGATCG	TTGTCAGAAAG	TAAAGTTGGCC	GCAGTGTAT
TTCGCCCAATC	GAGGAAGCCA	GGAGGCTAGC	AACAGTCTTC	ATTCAACCCGG	CGTCACAATA
6370	6380	6390	6400	6410	6420
CACATCATGGT	TATGGCAGCA	CTGCATAAAT	CTCTTACTGT	CATGCCATCC	GTAAGATGCT
GTGAGTACCA	ATACCGTTCGT	GACGTATTAA	GAGAAATGACA	GTACGGTAGG	CATTCTACGA
6430	6440	6450	6460	6470	6480
TTTCTGTGAC	TGGTGAGTAC	TCAACCAAGT	CATTCTGAGA	ATAGTGTATG	CGGCGACCGA
AAAGACACTG	ACCACTCATG	AGTTGGTTCA	GTAAGACTCT	TATCACATAC	GCCGCTGGCT
6490	6500	6510	6520	6530	6540
GTTGCTCTTG	CCCGGCGTCA	ATACGGGATA	ATACCGCGCC	ACATAGCAGA	ACTTTAAAAG
CAACGAGAAC	GGGCGGCAGT	TATGCCCTAT	TATGGCGCGG	TGTATCGTCT	TGAAAATTTTC
6550	6560	6570	6580	6590	6600
TGCTCATCAT	TGGAAAACGT	TCTTCGGGGC	GAAAACTCTC	AAGGATCTTA	CCGCTGTTGA
ACGAGTAGTA	ACCTTTTGCA	AGAAGCCCCG	CTTTTGTAGAG	TTCCTAGAAT	GGCGACAACCT

FIGURE 19L

pD17-hG1b

6610	6620	6630	6640	6650	6660
GATCCAGTTC	GATGTAACCC	ACTCGTGCAC	CCAACTGATC	TTCAGCATCT	TTTACTTTCA
CTAGGTCAAG	CTACATTGGG	TGAGCACGTG	GGTTGACTAG	AAGTCGTAGA	AAATGAAAGT
6670	6680	6690	6700	6710	6720
CCAGCGTTTC	TGGGTGAGCA	AAAAACAGGAA	GGCAAAATGC	CGCAAAAAAG	GGAATAAGGG
GGTCGCAAAAG	ACCCACTCGT	TTTTGTCCCTT	CCGTTTACG	GGCTTTTTC	CCTTATTCCC
6730	6740	6750	6760	6770	6780
CGACACGGAA	ATGTTGAATA	CTCATACTCT	TCCTTTTCA	ATATTATTGA	AGCATTTATC
GCTGTGCCCTT	TACAACTTAT	GAGTATGAGA	AGGAAAAAGT	TATAATAAAT	TTCGTAAATAG
6790	6800	6810	6820	6830	6840
AGGGTTATTG	TCCTCATGAGC	GGATACATAT	TTGAATGTAT	TTAGAAAAAT	AAACAAATAG
TCCCAATAAC	AGAGTACTCG	CCTATGTATA	AACTTACATA	AACTTTTTA	TTTGTTTTATC
6850	6860	6870	6880	6890	6900
GGGTTCGCG	CACATTTCCC	CGAAAAAGTGC	CACCTGACGT	CGACGGATCG	GGAGATCTGC
CCCAAGGCGC	GTGTAAGGG	GCTTTTCACG	GTGGACTGCA	GCTGCCTAGC	CCTCTAGACG
6910	6920	6930	6940	6950	6960
TAGGTGACCT	GAGGCGCGC	GGCTTCGAAT	AGCCAGAGTA	ACCTTTTTTT	TTAAATTTTAT
ATCCACTGGA	CTCCGCGCGG	CCGAAGCTTA	TCCGCTCTCAT	TGGAAAAAAA	AAATAAAATA
6970	6980	6990	7000	7010	7020
TTTATTTTAT	TTTTTGAGATG	GAGTTTGGCG	CCGATCTCCC	GATCCCCCTAT	GGTCGACTCT
AAATPAAAAATA	AAAACTCTAC	CTCAAAACCGC	GGCTAGAGGG	CTAGGGGATA	CCAGCTGAGA
7030	7040	7050	7060	7070	7080
CAGTACAATC	TGCTCTGATG	CCGCATAGTT	AAGCCAGTAT	CTGCTCCCCG	CTTGTGTGTT
GTCATGTTAG	ACGAGACTAC	GGCGTATCAA	TTCCGGTCATA	GACGAGGGAC	GAACACACAA
7090	7100	7110	7120	7130	7140
GGAGGTCGCT	GAGTAGTGCG	CGAGCAAAAT	TTAAGCTACA	ACAAGGCAAG	GCTTGACCGA
CCTCCAGCGA	CTCATCACGC	GCTCGTTTTA	AAATCGATGT	TGTTCCGTTT	CGAACTGGCT
7150	7160	7170	7180	7190	7200
CAATTGCATG	AAGAATCTGC	TTAGGGTTAG	CGGTTTTGCG	CTGCTTCGCG	ATGTACGGGC
GTTAACGTAC	TTCTTAGACG	AATCCCAATC	CGCAAAACGC	GACGAAGCGC	TACATGCCCG

FIGURE 19M

pD17-hG1b

7210	7220	7230	7240	7250	7260
CAGATATACG	CGTTGACATT	GATTATTGAC	TAGTTATTAA	TAGTAATCAA	TTACGGGGTC
GTCTATATGC	GCAACTGTAA	CTAATAACTG	ATCAATAAAT	ATCATTAGTT	AATGCCCCAG
7270	7280	7290	7300	7310	7320
ATTAGTTTCA	AGCCCATATA	TGGAGTTCCG	CGTTACATAA	CTTACGGTAA	ATGGCCCCGC
TAATCAAGTA	TCGGGTATAT	ACCTCAAGGC	GCAATGTATT	GAATGCCATT	TACCGGGCGG
7330	7340	7350	7360	7370	7380
TGGCTGACCG	CCCAACGACC	CCCGCCCAT	GACGTCAATA	ATGACGTATG	TTCCCCATAGT
ACCGACTGGC	GGTGTGCTGG	GGCGGGTAA	CTGCAGTTAT	TACTGCATAC	AAGGGTATCA
7390	7400	7410	7420	7430	7440
AACGCCAATA	GGGACTTTCC	ATTGACGTCA	ATGGGTGGAC	TATTTACGGT	AAACTGCCCA
TTGCGGTTAT	CCCTGAAAGG	TAACTGCAGT	TACCCACCTG	ATAAATGCCA	TTTGGACGGGT
7450	7460	7470	7480	7490	7500
CTTGGCAGTA	CATCAAGTGT	ATCATATGCC	AAGTACGCC	CCTATTGACG	TCAATGACGG
GAACCGTCAT	GTAGTTTACA	TAGTATACGG	TTCATGCGGG	GGATAACTGC	AGTTACTGCC
7510	7520	7530	7540	7550	7560
TAAATGGCCC	GCCTGGCATT	ATGCCCCAGTA	CATGACCCTTA	TGGGACTTTC	CTACTTGGCA
ATTATACCGGG	CGGACCGTAA	TACGGGTTCAT	GTACTGGAAT	ACCTGAAAG	GATGAACCGT
7570	7580	7590	7600	7610	7620
GTACATCTAC	GTATTAGTCA	TCGCTATTAC	CATGGTGATG	CGGTTTTGGC	AGTACATCAA
CATGTAGATG	CATAATCAGT	AGCGATAATG	GTACCACATAC	GCCAAAACCG	TCATGTAGTT
7630	7640	7650	7660	7670	7680
TGGGGGTGGA	TAGCGGTTTG	ACTCACGGGG	ATTTCCAAAGT	CTCCACCCCA	TTTGACGTCAA
ACCCGCACCT	ATCGCCAAAC	TGAGTGCCCC	TAAAGGTTCA	GAGGTGGGGT	AACTGCCAGTT
7690	7700	7710	7720	7730	7740
TGGGAGTTTG	TTTTTGGCACC	AAAATCAACG	GGACTTTCCA	AAATGTCTGTA	ACAACTCCGC
ACCCCTCAAAC	AAAACCGTGG	TTTTTAGTTGC	CCTGAAAGGT	TTTACAGCAT	TGTTGAGGCG
7750	7760	7770	7780	7790	7800
CCCATTGACG	CAAAATGGCG	GTAGGCGTGT	ACGGTGGGAG	GTCTATATAA	GCAGAGCTCT
GGGTAACCTGC	GTTTACCCCG	CATCCGCACA	TGCCACCCCTC	CAGATATATT	CGTCTCGAGA

FIGURE 19N

pD17-hG1b

7810	7820	7830	7840	7850	7860
CTGGCTAACT	AGAGAACCCA	CTGCTTACTG	GCTTATCGAA	ATTAATACGA	CTCACTATAG
GACCGATTGA	TCTCTTGGGT	GACGAATGAC	CGAATAGCTT	TAATTATGCT	GAGTGATATC
7870	7880				
GGAGACCCAA	GCTT				
CCTCTGGGTT	CGAA				

FIGURE 20

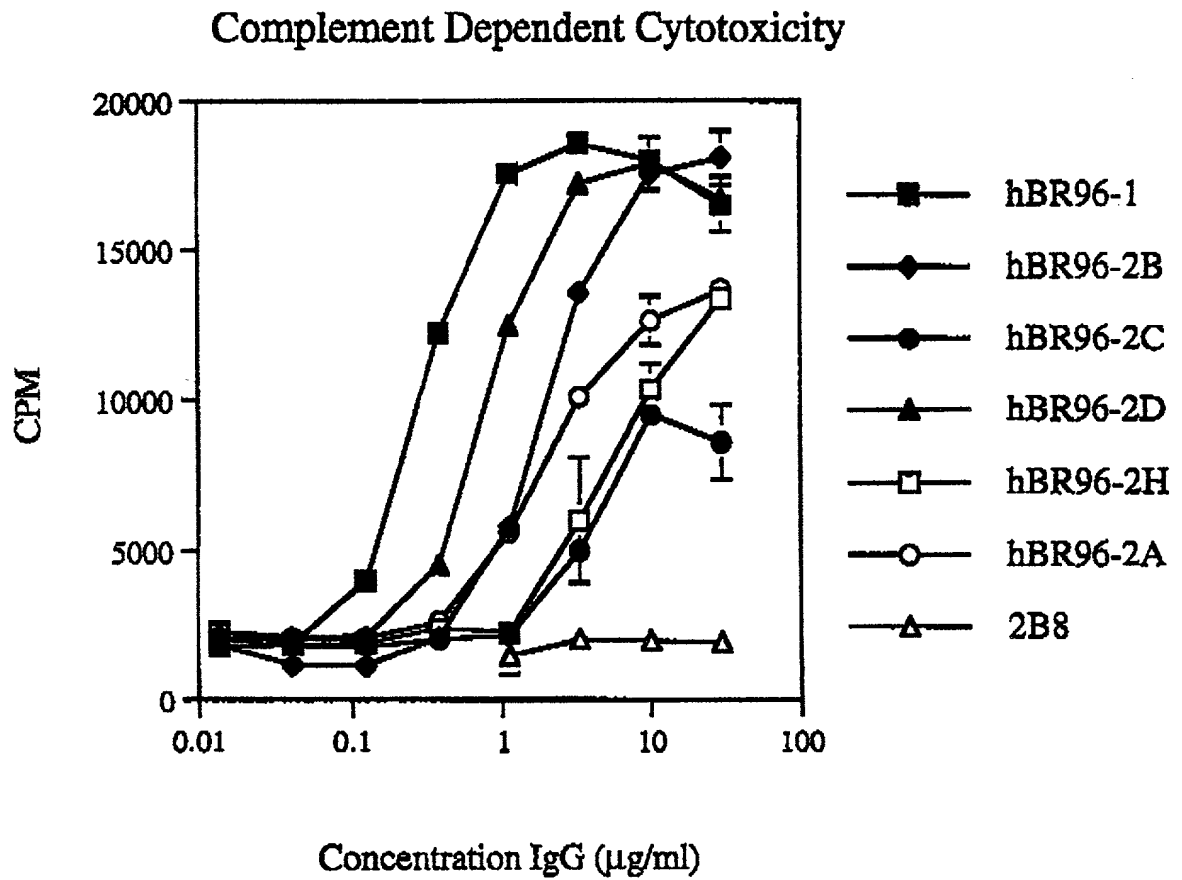


FIGURE 21

Antibody Dependent Cell-Mediated Cytotoxicity

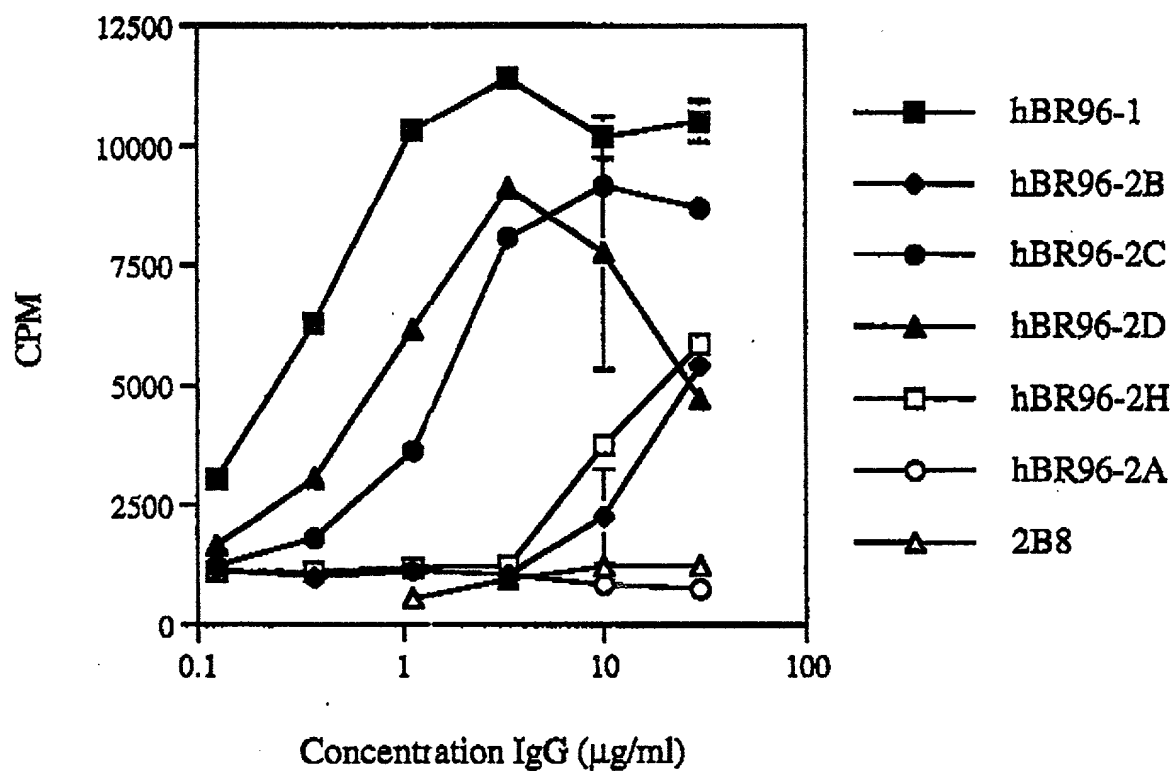


FIGURE 22

Binding activity of hBR96-2 constant region mutants on LeY-HSA

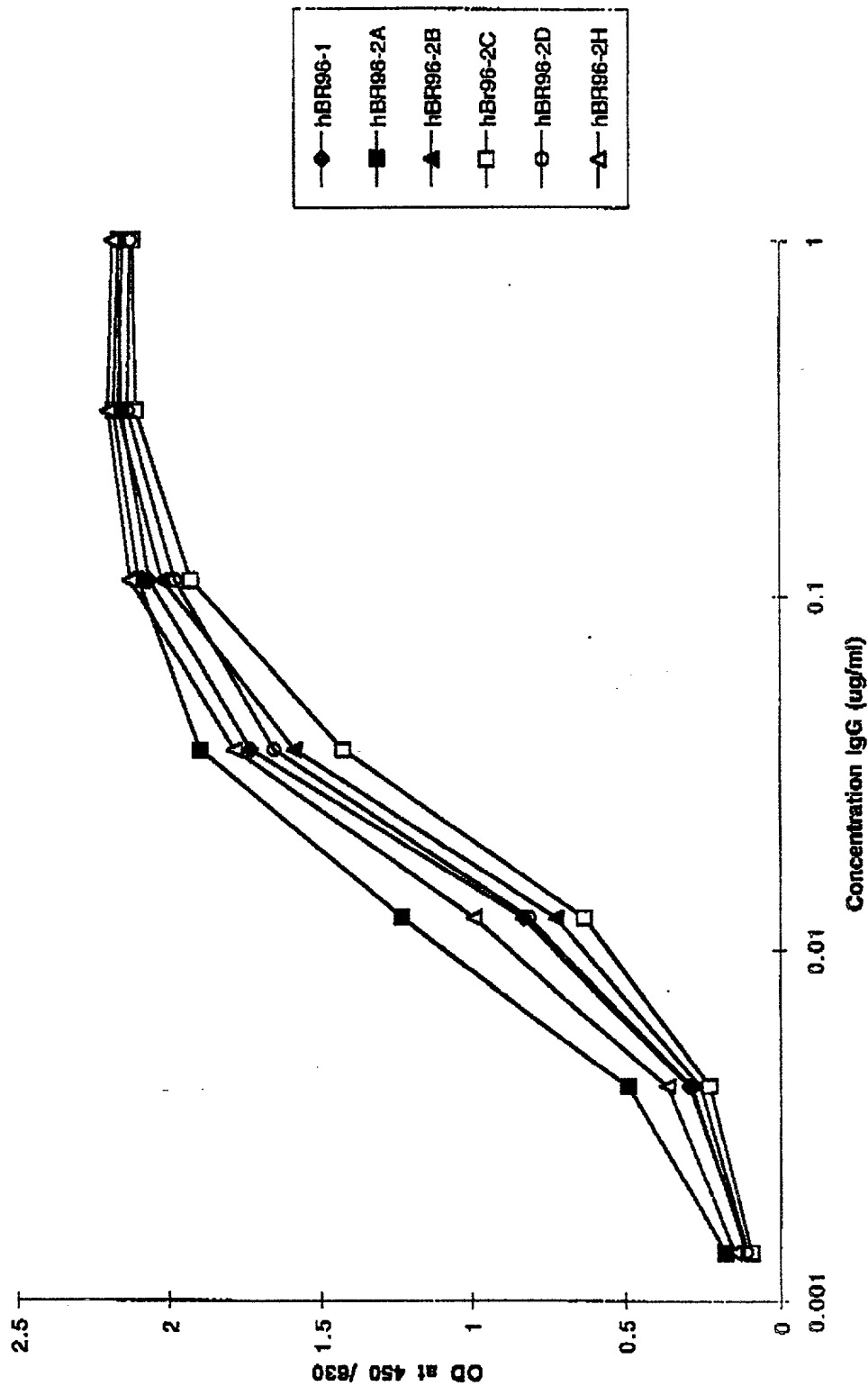


FIGURE 23

Binding activity of hBR96-2 constant region mutants on LNFPIII-BSA

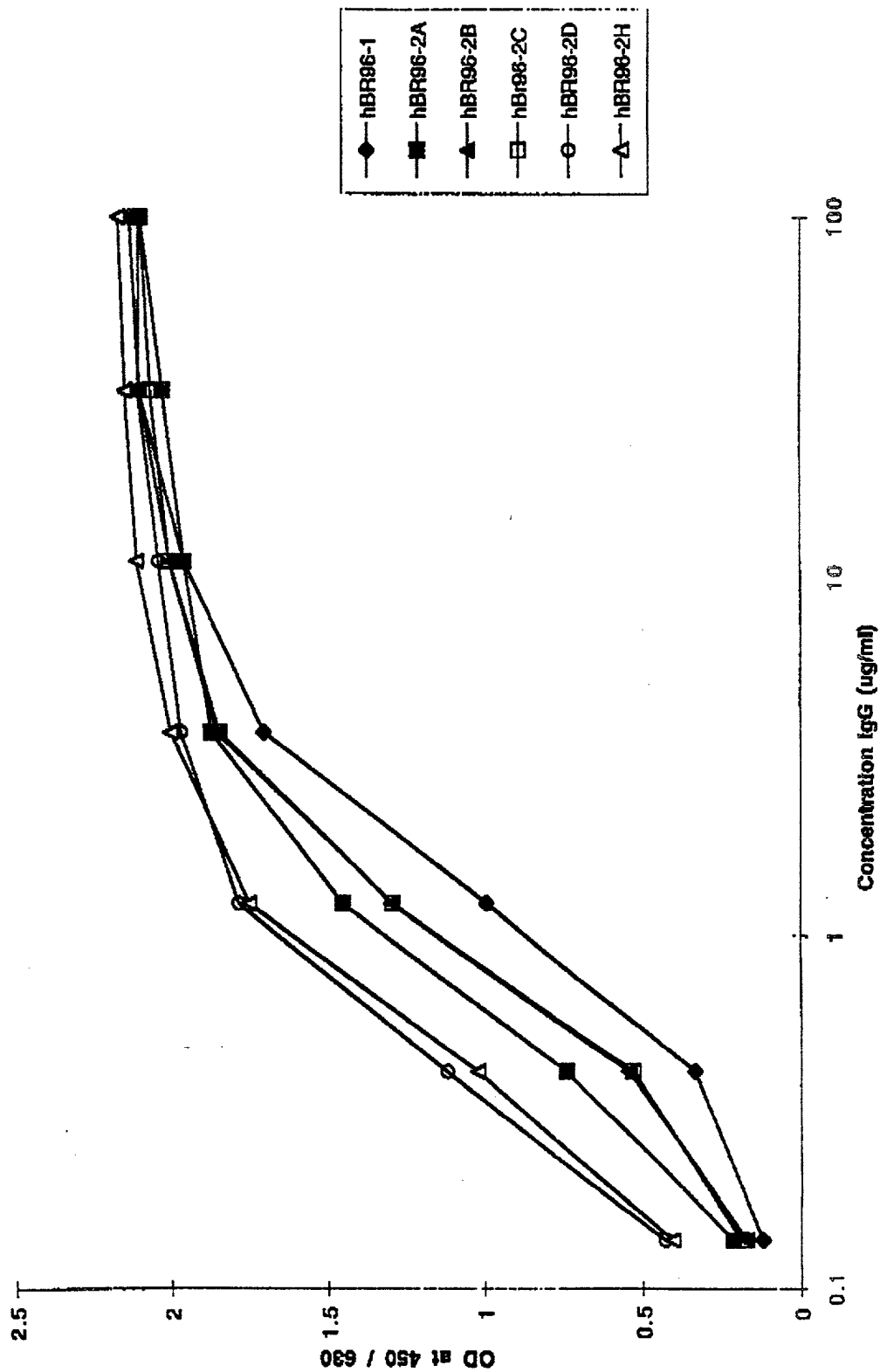


Figure 24

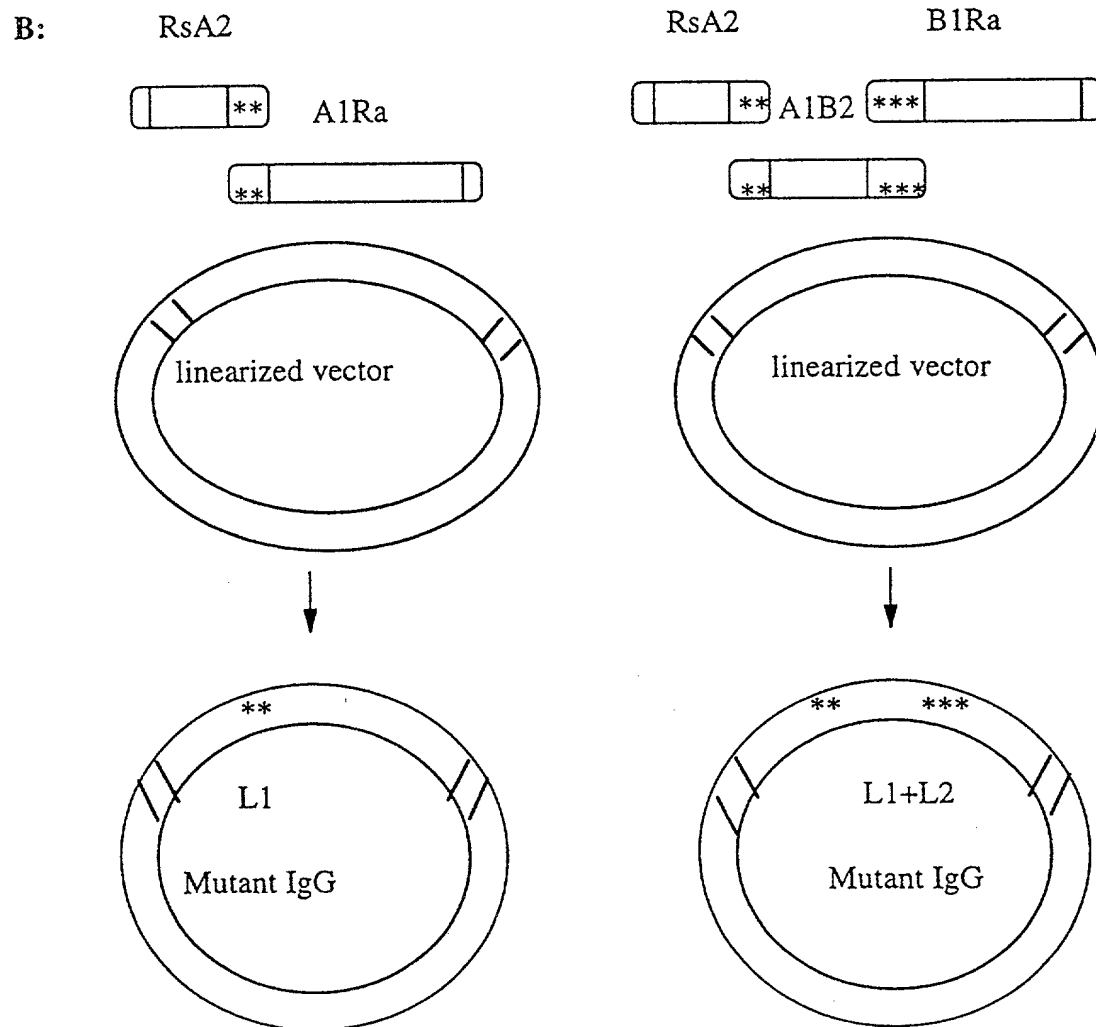
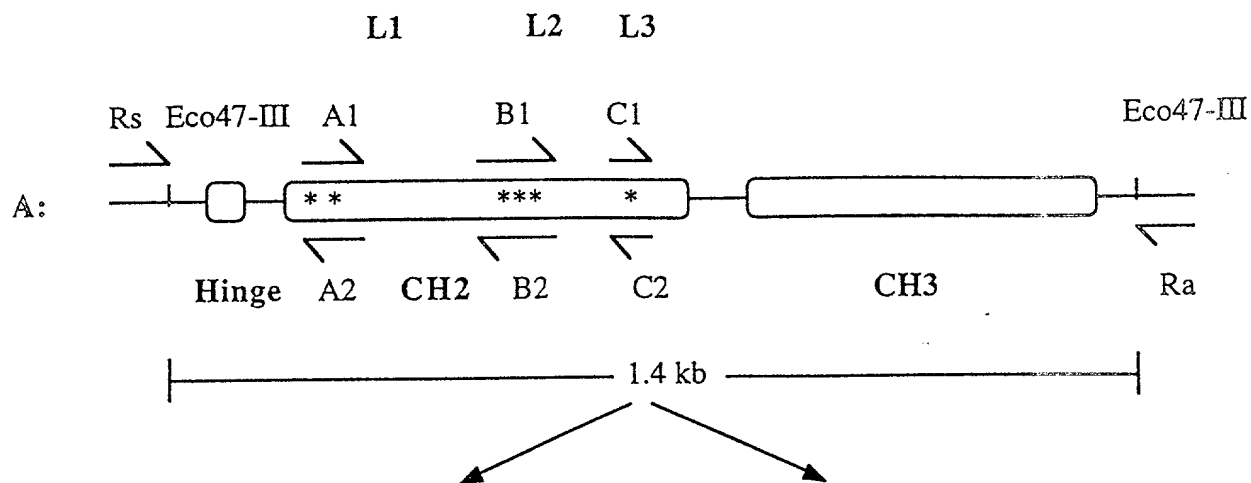


Figure 25

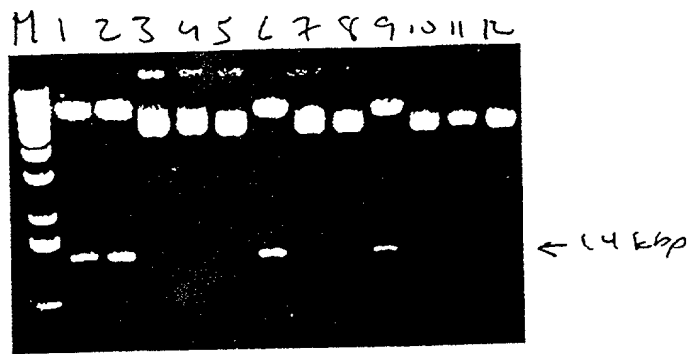


Figure 26

hBR96-2 Heavy Chain Variable Region (VH)

1 11 21 31 41
EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAASGPFPS DYYMYWVRQA PGKGLEWVS
51 61 71 81 91
ISQDGDITDY ADSVKGRFTI SRDNAKNSLY LQMNSLRDED TAVYYCARGL
101 111
ADGAWEAYWG QGTLVTSS

human IgG1 constant

CH1
A STKGPSVFPL APSSKSTSGG TAALGCLVKD
YFPEPVTVSW NSGALTSGVH TFPVQLQSSG LYSLSSTVTV PSSSLGTQTY
ICNVNHHKPSN TKVDKKVEPK SCDKTHTCPP CH2 225 237
DTLMISRTPE VTCVVDVSH EDPEVKFNWY VDGVEVHNAK TKPREEQYNS
TYRVVSVLTV LQDWNLRG 318 320 322 YKDKVSNKAL 334 CH3
YTLPPSRDEL TKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIA VEWESNGQPE NNYKTTTPVL
DSDGSFFLYS KLTVDKSRWQ QGNVFSCSVN HEALHNHYTQ KSLSLSPGK

0890593-080197

[illegible]

```

1          11          21          31          41
EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAASGFPFS DYYMYWVRQA PGKGLEWVSF

51          61          71          81          91
ISQDGDITDY ADSVKGRFTI SRDNAKNSLY LQMNSLRDED TAVYYCARGL

101         111
ADGAWFAYWG OGTLTVSS

```

hBR96-2A: Human Heavy Chain IgG1 Constant Region Δ CH2

A STKGPSVFPL APSSKSTSGG TAALGCLVKD YFPEPVTVSW NSGALTSGVH
TFPAVLQSSG LYSLSVVTV PSSSLGTQTY ICNVNHKPSN TKVDKKVEPK
SCDKTHTCPP CP QQPREPQV YTLPPSRDEL TKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIA
VEWESNGQPE NNYKTTFPVL DSDGSFFLYS KLTVDKSRWQ QGNVFSCSVN
HEALHNHYTQ KSLSLSPGK

Figure 28

This sequence is the chi BR96 IgG1 with CH2 deleted.

VH
1 EVNLVESGGG LVQPGGSLKV SCVTSGFTFS DYMYWVRQT PEKRLEWVAY
51 ISQGGDITDY PDTVKGRFTI SRDNAKNTLY LQMSRLKSED TAMYCARGL
101 DDGAWFAYWG QGTLVTVSVA STKGPSVFPL APSSKSTSGG TAALGCLVKD
151 YFPEPVTVSW NSGALTSGVH TFFAVLQSSG LYSLSVVTV PSSSLGTQTY
201 ICNVNHKPSN TKVDKKVEPK SCDKTHTCPP CH3GQPREPQV YTLPPSRDEL
251 TKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIA VEWESNGQPE NNYKTTPPVL DSDGSFFLYS
301 KLTVDKSRWQ QGNVFSCSVM HEALHNHYTQ KSLSLSPGK

26T080" 06250680